





Gc  
929.2  
Y84105f  
2007058

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01405 4339









THE YOUNG FAMILY  
OF GEORGIA

Revised edition

AUGUSTUS C. FELTON

MACON, GEORGIA

1955





2007058



AUGUSTUS C. FELTON

248 Third Street  
Macon, Georgia  
February, 1955

\$17.50 paid July 20-1978 R-PA 9461

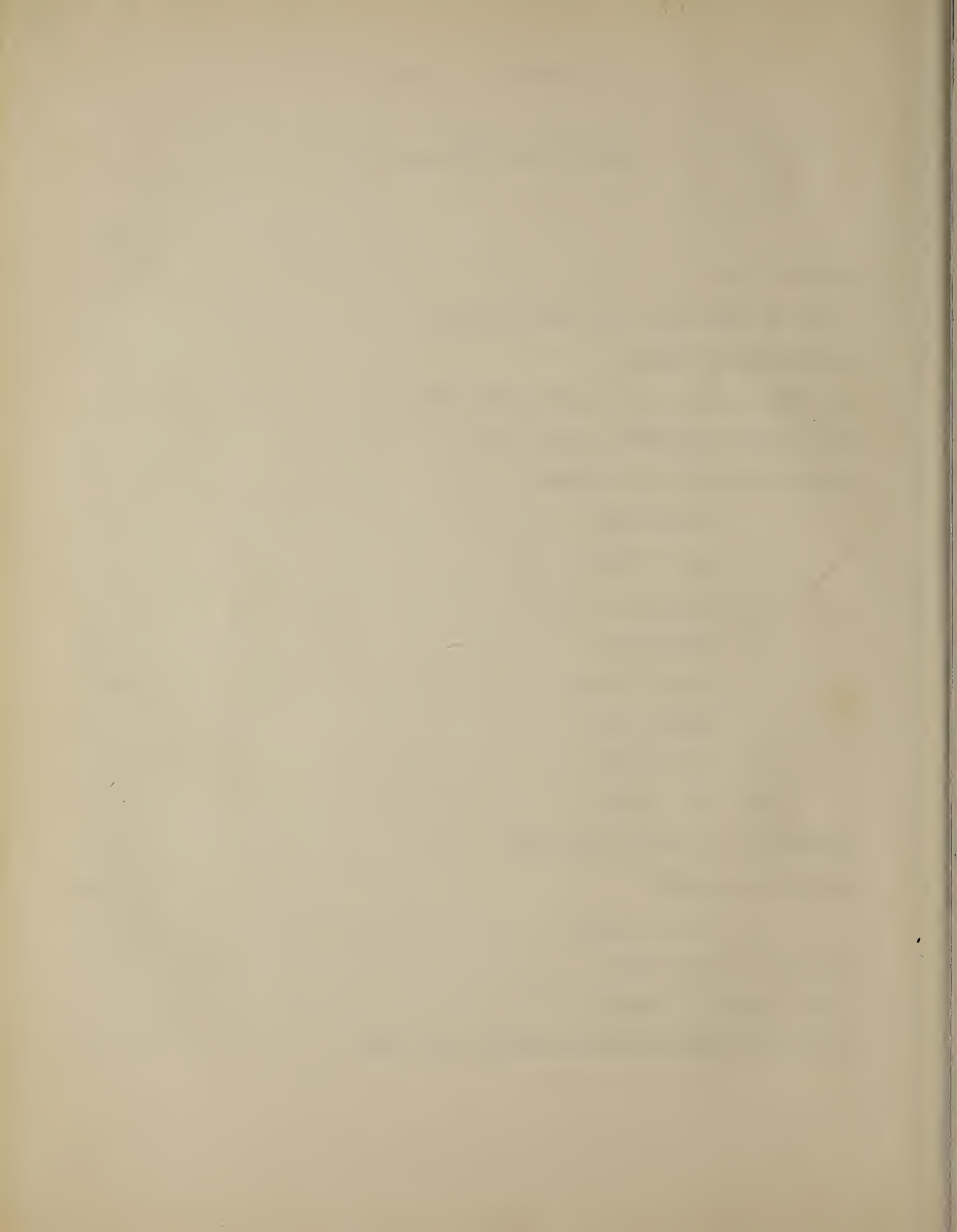




# G E N E R A L     I N D E X

## INDEX TO INDIVIDUALS IN BACK

	Page
INTRODUCTION - - - - -	1
A WORD OF EXPLANATION ABOUT THIS REVISION-	2
COLONIAL DAMES PAPERS- - - - -	3-9
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON EARLY GENERATIONS - - - - -	10-11
REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS OF JAMES JONES - - - - -	12
WILLIAM YOUNG AND MARY HENDERSON - - - - -	13
I. JAMES YOUNG- - - - -	14-45
II. WILLIS YOUNG - - - - -	45
III. ELIZABETH YOUNG- - - - -	46-59
IV. JOHN YOUNG - - - - -	60-88
V. MICHAEL YOUNG - - - - -	89-131
VI. REMER YOUNG- - - - -	132
VII. DAVID YOUNG- - - - -	132
VIII. SARAH YOUNG- - - - -	132-134
INFORMATION ON CHARLES PRICE FAMILY - - - - -	135
GREENWOOD PLANTATION - - - - -	136, 137
IX. LAVINIA YOUNG - - - - -	138-154
LEROY COLLINS AND FAMILY - - - - -	156
LEROY COLLINS AND PARENTS- - - - -	157
TRIBUTE AND FUNERAL NOTICE OF LAVINIA YOUNG JONES- - - - -	159, 159



## I N T R O D U C T I O N

When I first decided to get up a record of the Young family, the first thing I did was to look up the old John Young Cemetery near Montezuma, Georgia, which had been badly neglected for years and as no one had been buried there since 1885, apparently nothing had ever been done to it.

I found there the graves of my great grandparents, John Young and his wife, Elizabeth Price, as well as the graves of several of their children, including my grandmother, Lavinia Young Felton. I had this cemetery completely rehabilitated, with slabs and markers where needed, and with a suitable iron fence around it.

The next step I took was to make inquiry about the Young family. One of the first I contacted was Helen Spain, formerly of Quitman, Georgia, now Mrs. Osgood P. Willingham, 1272 Jackson Springs Road, Macon, Georgia, who graciously offered me her papers for joining the Colonial Dames. These papers proved to be the real basis of this record and it is very fitting to present them in full.

I am submitting these Helen Spain papers from Isaac Young, Sr. down through William Young and Mary Henderson Young. Then will follow what I have been able to learn about the different children, nine in number, listed in order of birth, of William Young and Mary Henderson Young.

While I set out primarily to get all the information possible about the descendants of my great grandfather, Major John Young, of Montezuma, Georgia, I have gotten all the information that I could about the descendants of his brothers and sisters.

The different members of the Young families that I have called on for information have been most co-operative and I wish to thank all of them, and especially the following:

Mrs. Helen Spain Willingham, 1272 Jackson Springs Road, Macon. Georgia.

Mr. E. Gordon Young, 981 Pleasant St., Worcester 2, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Rena Brandon Lawson, Hawkinsville, Georgia.

Judge Hugh J. McIntyre, Junius Street, Thomasville, Georgia.

Mrs. Sarah Peacock Porter, P. O. Box 943, Thomasville, Georgia.

Mrs. Helen Young Johnson, 209 W. College Avenue, Tallahassee, Florida.

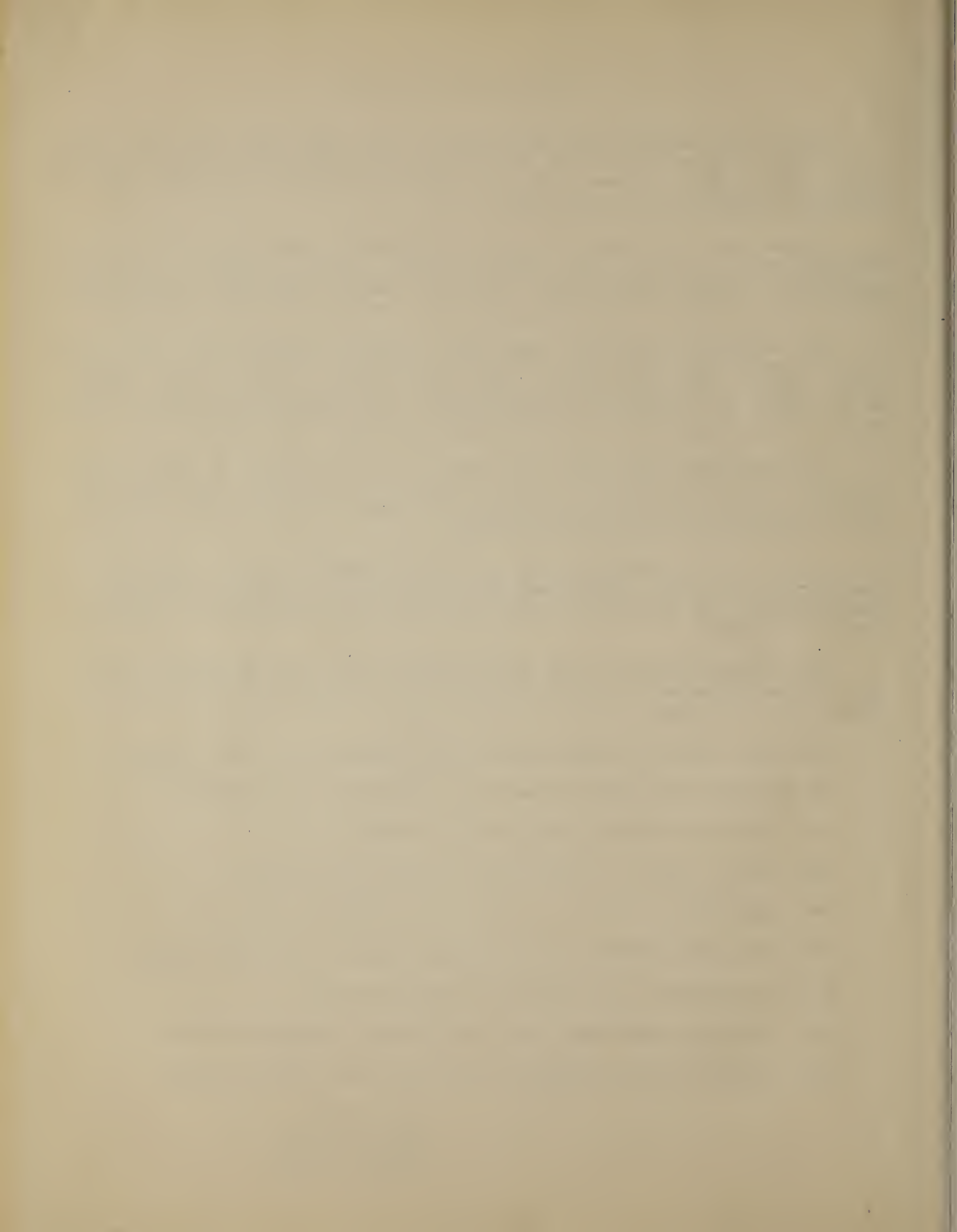
Mr. H. Lane Young, P. O. Box 4899, Atlanta, Georgia.

Miss Isabel Van Valkenburgh, 403 Jackson Street, Valdosta, Georgia.

Mrs. Elizabeth Netherton Hansford, 570 Emily Place, Macon, Georgia.

A. C. Felton  
248 Third Street  
Macon, Georgia  
December 1, 1953





## A WORD OF EXPLANATION ABOUT THE REVISION OF THIS BOOK

When the original Young book was completed I soon realized that there had been the omission of not only a great many persons, but also of large families, so I felt as a matter of pride that I should do a better job. I have probably gone to the other extreme and have endeavored to get every descendant of the Young family. Of course, this was impossible, but I have made an honest effort.

The information that I obtained for the first book was the easiest. This revision has been much more difficult and has required not so much expense but has taken a great deal of effort, correspondence, persistence, patience, and especially patience!

It has been very intriguing to locate whole families about whom I had no previous information. For instance, we located in Texas the descendants of two brothers who went to Texas right after the Civil War. These brothers were the sons of Matthew Young and Emily Morton. These were James Ivy Young and Matthew Briggs Young (Doc) with thirteen and nine children respectively. There was another brother, Michael Young, who settled in Taylor County, Florida, and had eight children. There are a great number of descendants from these brothers. The pleasure of locating such "lost tribes" was worth all the trouble involved in getting out this revision. The same thing is true to a more or less degree with various other families that have become scattered throughout the country.

The people who assisted me in getting up the first book have been very generous in their efforts in connection with this revision, especially where their own families were involved. In addition to thanking them and the other members of the family, I want to thank especially the following who have assisted in getting up information about those previously omitted:

Mrs. Otis Bell, Quitman, Georgia.

Mr. Hamilton R. Weston, P. O. Box 854, Bard, California.

Mrs. S. S. Harrell, 733 W. Cambourne Street, Ferndale, Michigan.

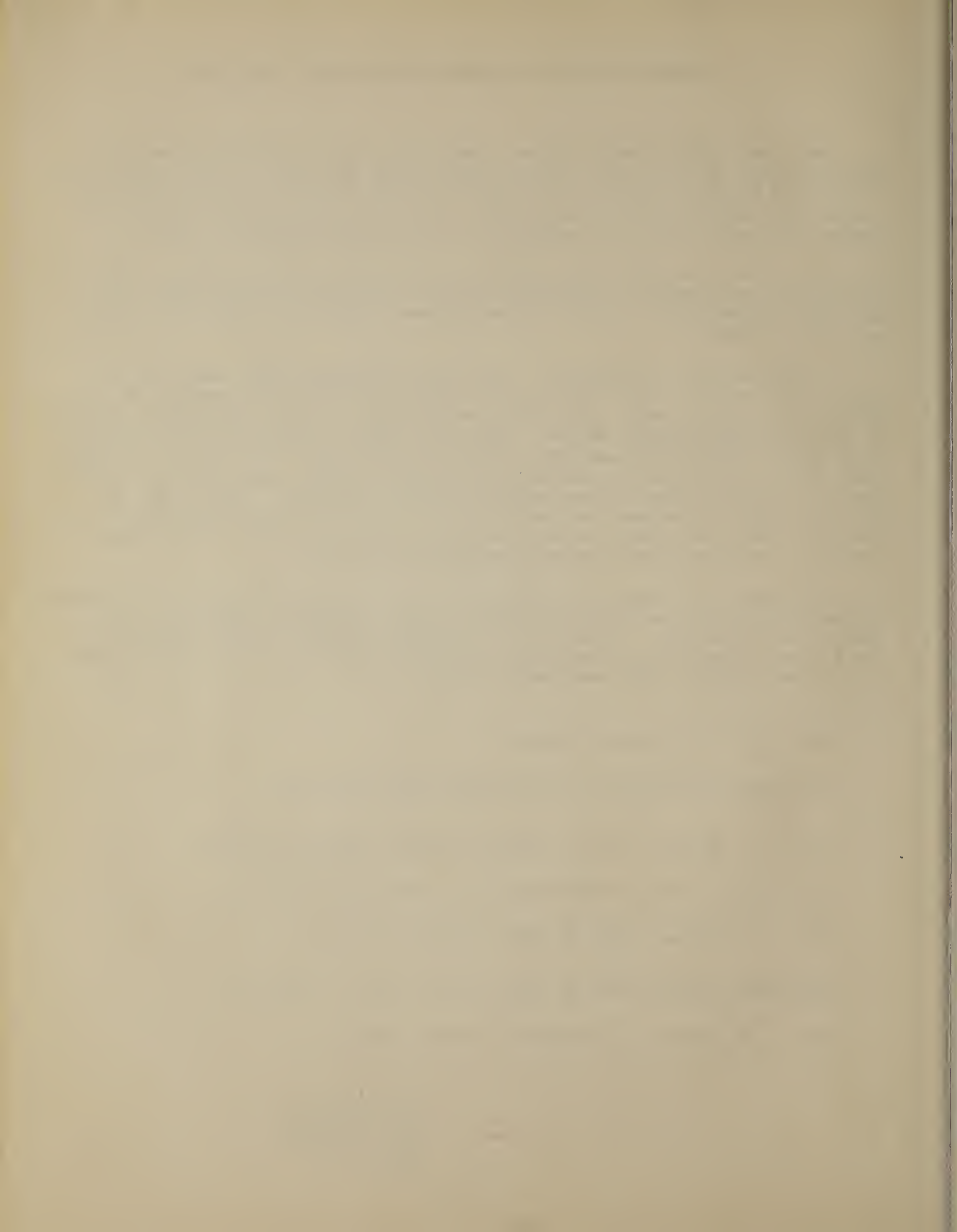
Mr. Horace O. Young, 1731 Commerce Building, Houston 2, Texas.

Mrs. J. J. Morgan, Route #2, Box 99, Perry, Florida.

Miss Edwina Roberts, 206 N. Wells Street, Valdosta, Georgia.

Col. S. M. Turner, P. O. Box 167, Quitman, Georgia.

A. C. Felton  
248 Third Street  
Macon, Georgia  
March, 1955





## COLONIAL DAMES PAPERS

### First Generation

Francis Jones Spain born 1847, died 1906, and Lizzie Stapler, born 1852, died 1904.

### Second Generation

John William Spain, born 1818, died 1870, and Elizabeth Young, born 1822, died 1885, married February 4, 1840, in Bulloch County, Georgia.

### Third Generation

James Young, born September 25, 1784, died May 4, 1859; and Lavinia Jones, born July 9, 1795, died July, 1868, married 1811.

The above dates of birth and death are tombstone records, West End Cemetery, Quitman, Georgia.

### Fourth Generation

William Young, born about 1750, Christ Church Parish, Savannah, Georgia. Died 1815, Screven County, Georgia, and Mary Henderson, born about 1760 in New York, died May 14, 1809, Screven County, Georgia. Married 1783; both buried near Cameron, Screven County, Georgia.

### Fifth Generation

Isaac Young, born about 1725 in Ireland, died about 1775 in Georgia, and Martha Bradley, born about 1730, died about 1800, married about 1745.

### Sixth Generation

Isaac Young, Sr., born about 1690-92, died before 1757, and Miss Mouse, born about 1695-98, died about 1742, married about 1720.

- - - - -

### Children of Isaac Young and Martha Bradley

Elizabeth	Married	Benj. Weddell
William	"	Mary Henderson
Isaac	"	Mary Ann McKnight
Mary		
Thomas		

- - - - -

Will of William Bradley of Lee Street, Red Lyon Square, Middlesex County, written July 28, 1766; probated March 26, 1768 in London; recorded in Georgia September 27, 1769. Mentions sons William, Richard; daughters Jane Barnard, widow, and Martha Young, wife of Isaac Young; wife Elizabeth; daughter-in-law Elizabeth Lister Bradley.

COPY OF ORIGINAL WILL IN THE DEPT. OF ARCHIVES OF GEORGIA

Isaac Young of Christ Church Parish, Province of Georgia, being sick, but of sound mind and memory, do make this my last Will and Testament, in manner following:

First, I give and bequeath to my son William the sum of 300 pounds, sterling, to be paid by my Executor when he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years, out of my Estate as herein after directed.

Secondly, I give to my son Isaac the like sum, 300 pounds as aforesaid.

Thirdly, I give to my son Thomas the like sum, 300 pounds as aforesaid.

Fourthly, I give to my daughter Mary the sum of 300 pounds to be paid at the day of marriage, or her arrival to the age of 21 years.

And it is further my will, that in case any of my said children should die before they be entitled to receive, possess and enjoy their legacies respectively, that the legacy or legacies of such child or children, so dying, shall be equally divided among the survivors.

Fifthly, to my daughter Elizabeth Weddall, I give and bequeath the negro wench, Pheby, and her children, now in possession of Benjamin Weddell, to her and her heirs forever.

Sixthly, I give and bequeath and devise unto my loving wife, Martha Young, all my other estate, both real and personal, subject to the payment of the above legacies of 1200 pounds, and moreover it is my will that the maintainance and education of my children or any of them, shall not on any pretence be deducted from, or out of **their** respective legacies of 300 pounds.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my said wife, Martha Young, whole and sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, all former and other wills by me made.

Witness my hand this 11th day of October, 1766.

(Signed) Isaac Young

Witnesses:

John Patton

John Brenson

Frederick Churchwell

No date of probate



Georgia Archives, Vol. 3, 1732-1751. Accounts of Trustees.

P. 107 - June 4, 1736. Mr. Isaac Young, being the consideration money mentioned in his grant. 1-11.

Vol. 4, (1737-1740) P. 164 - Stephens Journal, June 29, 1738. Inspected Isaac Youngs Plantation, 150 acres on Pipemakers Creek, Savannah River Settlement.

Supplement to Vol. 4, P. 116. "We proceeded to dispatch Isaac Young, a freeholder of the town, whom we looked upon as a man capable of the business of buying horses, and whom we had partly agreed with before, Mch. 28, 1741". - He executed the trust discreetly". P. 142.

Vol. 5, 1738-1744. Journal of the Earl of Egmont. P. 176. At a council meeting June 27, 1739, read petition of Isaac Young of Savannah, setting forth that he arrived in Georgia, Aug. 21, 1736, that he had often applied to have his grant run out, 100 acres, but could not get but 50 acres, so far, - He owes 25L to the Trustees and is working himself out of debt in the brick laying business, prays confirmation of the land grant.

P. 481 - Mch. 23, 1740, Isaac Young of Savannah, employed to buy horses for Oglethorpes Rangers. P. 511 - Returned with horses.

P. 691 - Apl. 16, 1743, Board of Trustees. Resolved that they confirm the purchase of Daniel Nunez's lot by Isaac Young.

P. 693 - Apl. 18, 1743, Isaac Young permitted to assign his former lot to a younger brother.

P. 656 - Sept. 2, 1742, Daughter of Thomas Mouce was "deceased wife of Isaac Young of Savannah".

Vol. 17. 1754-1759, P. 200 - At a Council meeting, June 6, 1755, Petition of Isaac Young for a lot in Hardwick----granted.

P. 708 - Petition of Isaac Young for 380 acres about four miles from Savannah; says he has a wife and two children and 17 negroes, and now has 600 acres, 1759.

Vol. 8 - 1759-1762. P. 139 - Petition of Isaac Young for 100 acres on Tybee Island, has 830 acres, a wife and two children and 23 negroes, 1759.

Vol. 9 - 1763-1766, Minutes of Governor and Council. P. 242 - At a Council, Nov. 20, 1764, Members elected to the Legislature - St. Mathews Pa. for Abercorn and Goshen, Isaac Young, Esq.

Vol. 14, 1763-1768. Journal of House of Assembly.

P. 87 - Isaac Young, Esq. takes oath as member Jan. 16, 1764.

P. 613. Isaac Young, Esq. elected to represent Abercorn and Goshen, 1768.

P. 167, Isaac Young and others excused from attendance on account of small-pox in Savannah, December 12, 1764.

Vol. 18, 1754-1768. Enactments of Royal Legislature.

P. 88, Mch. 1755, Isaac Young appointed Surveyor of Highway for the District northwest of Savannah.

P. 167, Isaac Young appointed Collector and Assessor for the District of Abercorn and Goshen, Feb. 8, 1757.

P. 720, Isaac Young appointed Commissioner of Roads, Mch. 6, 1766.

Vol. 22 - Part 1, Correspondence, 1737-1739.

Letter from Isaac Young - "Arrived in Georgia Aug. 1, 1736, with wife seven children and one servant." Letter was presented by his son-in-law, and dated Mch. 29, 1738.

LAND CLAIMS ---1757. (Small book in Department of Archives)

P. 112-3, Claim of Isaac Young, May 1757, for land on Pipemakers Creek originally granted to him; also a tract joining aforesaid, "late his father's deceased, Isaac Young, Sr." entailed on said Isaac.

Claim 50 - Isaac Young, for Elizabeth Young, his daughter, a lot in Savannah, No. 8 in the 4th Tything, Anson Ward, with garden and farm lot by deed of gift from Lucy Mouce, widow, deceased.

Claim 50 - Isaac Young, for Thomas Young, his brother, a lot in Reynolds ward, granted him by the Trustees.

Claim 50 - Isaac Young, for John Young, his brother land on Island between Thunderbolt and Skidaway, granted him in 1754.

Claim 50 - Isaac Young, for his sister Sarah Cooksey, widow of William Cooksey, deceased, a lot in Savannah, granted Cooksey by Trustees.

Claim 50 - Mary Young, widow, for lot in Savannah, in Frederick Tything, as relict of Thomas Young, who obtained it by allotment, from James Oglethorpe, Esq. in 1745 which she claims in behalf of herself and her son, William Young, a minor, 1757.

Also her claim for lot in Savannah, No. 10, in behalf of her son Philip Box, now in South Carolina, to whom it was allotted by James Oglethorpe, Esq.

- - - - -

Statement for Colonial Dame Paper:

Isaac Young (son of Isaac, Sr.) was born in Ireland, about 1725, arrived in Georgia Aug. 1, 1736, and resided in the Colony from 1736 to 1775, dying on his plantation on the Ogeechee River, about 1775.

He was appointed surveyor of Highways north-west of Savannah in March 1755; Collector and Assessor for the District of Abercorn and Goshen, Feb. 8, 1757 and Commissioner of Roads, Mch. 6, 1766.

On Jan. 6, 1764, he took the oath as a Member of the General Assembly, to represent Abercorn and Goshen in St. Matthews Parish, and was re-elected by the Governors Council, Nov. 20, 1764. He was again elected in Dec. 1768. The exact date of his death is not known, but it was probably about 1775, when he qualified as one of the Executors of the will of Thomas Bailey of Savannah.

References to Colonial Service. - Georgia Archives, Vol. 14 - Pages 87-167-613, and Vol. 18 - Pages 88-167-720. Whites Historical Collections of Georgia, Page 60.



Children of Isaac Young, Sr., and Miss Mouse,  
who came to Ga. Aug. 1, 1736, with their seven children.

Thomas, married Mrs. Mary Box, were the parents of William Young of Savannah,  
speaker of House, 1775, and Dr. James Box Young, and Mary Charlotte Young who  
married Gen. James Jackson:

John	-	(nothing further known of him)
Nathaniel	-	(nothing further known of him)
Sarah	-	married Wm. Cooksey
Isaac, Jr.	-	married Martha Bradley (daughter of Wm. Bradley of London)

#### Children of Wm. Young and Mary Henderson.

James, born 1784	married	Lavinia Jones
Willis	"	Jeannette Everett
Elizabeth	"	Major John Blackmon
John	"	Elizabeth Price
Sarah	"	James Price
Michael, born 1797	"	Sarah Everett
Remer	"	Miss Donaldson
David	"	Mary Ann Tomlinson
Lavinia	"	Thomas Jones

- - - - -

#### History of the Remers and Hendersons

Michael Henderson married Marie Remer, some say Remas (like Dumas) in Eng-  
land. She was very wealthy, and they finally came to the New World, settling in  
Duchess County, N.Y., finding the climate very severe they sailed for the new  
Colony of Georgia and they were ship-wrecked off the coast of the Carolinas and  
lost most of their fortune which had been converted into English gold. They  
finally reached Savannah, Georgia, where Michael Henderson taught a school for boys,  
he himself being a graduate of Edinborough University.

After repairing his fortune he purchased lands in Screven County, Georgia,  
which place is still owned by his grandson William Henderson. Mary Henderson  
Young was born in New York and every one spoke of her superiority and beauty.  
She died May 14th, 1809, William Young, her husband died about 1814-15.

#### Children of Michael Henderson and Marie Remer:

Mary, born about 1760 in N. Y.,  
married Wm. Young

Michael - Married Jane Green.



C O P Y

Quitman, Georgia  
January 30, 1930

My dear Mrs. Willingham:

It has taken quite a bit of time to correlate all this data. Just as I planned to do it, more proof for Vol. 3, which I am compiling for the Georgia D. A. R. came, and as this book has to be out by March 15, I had to read and return to the printers.

I have attached to your papers all this is necessary to send with it to Savannah. They have the books to look up the references for Isaac Young Colonial Service, and you see I have your lineage with all dates attached, as the Colonial Dames paper does not provide space for the dates. I also have data from the court house in Savannah attached, which they can look up to verify the approximate date of Martha Young's death. This has not been used before. I secured it after I had accumulated the rest of the Young data. I have worked on this family for years and now I am sending you the result, an almost complete record of all the family. I feel sure Spain will appreciate it when he gets older.

The data not attached to your papers is for you to keep for yourself. I always feel like maybe something might happen to me and my data lost or destroyed and it is better to send all I have to a client when I work out a line for them. You can hand this down to future generations as authentic.

I wish some of the family would send me to Screven County and Savannah to see if I could prove that William Young, who married Mary Henderson, was a Revolutionary soldier, and that Michael Henderson, father of Mary, rendered some service. Maybe I can get over there to work sometime.

Be sure to sign your paper before a notary and get your endorsers to sign it before sending it to Savannah. I'd do this right away, as "first come, first served" with them. There will be no trouble having your application accepted.

Very sincerely

Grace Gillam Davidson  
(Mrs. John L. Davidson)

Note: Mrs. Grace Gillam Davidson (Mrs. John L.) was one of the best known genealogists in this country. She served as D. A. R. State Historian and as State Chairman of genealogical research. Her historical works constitute valuable reference books in public and private libraries. No one could have been better prepared for getting up this Young record for joining the Colonial Dames. Mrs. Davidson died November 3, 1940.

Brief Resume of the Helen Spain Willingham Papers  
and Comments

Isaac Young, Sr.	1690	Miss Mouse	1695
Isaac Young, Jr.	1725	Martha Bradley	1730
William Young	1750	Mary Henderson	1760
James Young	1784	Lavinia Jones	1795
Elizabeth Young	1822	John William Spain	1818
Francis Jones Spain	1847	Elizabeth Stapler	1852
Helen Regina Spain	1889	Osgood P. Willingham	1885
O. Spain Willingham	1912	Josephine Theresa Happ	1917

Joseph Happ Willingham 1942

John Francis Willingham 1944

Helen Spain Willingham 1947

The above resume of the Helen Spain Papers and these comments will be helpful in connection with the application to other descendants.

It will be noted that Isaac Young, Jr. is the Key Man, so far as Revolutionary matters are concerned, and his record is elaborated.

The above resume applies to William Young's oldest son, James Young, through his daughter, Elizabeth Young, who married John William Spain.

The other descendants of James Young, as well as the descendants of the other eight children of William Young and Mary Henderson Young are all susceptible to the same application.

This record covers 263 years, from 1690 through 1953, and is intensely interesting.

Additional information about the early generations of Youngs furnished me by Mr. E. Gordon Young, Worcester, Massachusetts, a grandson of Dr. Ellis R. Young, who lived and died at Metcalf, Georgia.

#### First Generation

ISAAC (1) YOUNG, Sr. came to the Colony of Georgia in 1736 and settled on Pipe-makers Creek, Savannah River Settlements. He was accompanied by his wife, seven children, and one servant. His wife was the daughter of Thomas Mouse and had a brother in Savannah, Georgia, who left a widow, Lucy Mouse, who died prior to 1742.

His children of record were:

1. Thomas Young, married Mrs. Mary Box, a widow with one son, Philip Box, by her previous marriage.
2. John Young, who was granted land on an island between Thunderbolt and Skidway Island in 1754. Nothing further known of him.
3. Nathaniel Young - Nothing known of him.
4. Sarah Young - married William Cooksey
5. Isaac (2) Young - married Martha Bradley

Nothing is known of other two children, and it is assumed that they died young.

#### Second Generation

Thomas Young            b.                            d. before 1757  
m.    Mrs. Mary Box, widow and mother of Philip Box.

Thomas Young received a lot in Frederick Tything, Savannah, by allotment from James Oglethorpe in 1745, and this lot was claimed by his widow, Mary Box Young on behalf of herself and her son, William, a minor, in 1757.

Their children of record:

1. William (1) Young, who married Miss Sophia.
2. James Box Young, prominent Savannah Physician.

Mary Box Young, widow, also filed claim in 1757 to a lot #10, in Savannah, Georgia, on behalf of her son, Philip Box, then in South Carolina, to whom it was allotted by James Oglethorpe, Esq.



Additional information about the early  
generations of Youngs (Cont'd)

### Third Generation

William (1) Young, born about 1750, died between October 21, 1775 and August 29, 1776.

m. Sophia living May 5, 1806, "aged and afflicted".

1. James Box Young  
m. Elizabeth

2. Mary Charlotte Young  
m. Maj. Gen. James Jackson

This couple apparently had four children living on May 5, 1806.

Hon. William Young was a member of the Georgia Provincial Congress for the Savannah District, assembled on July 4, 1775.

Mrs. Sophia Young was alive May 5, 1806, but "aged and afflicted".

James Box Young and Mary Charlotte Young also were alive on that date.

(Will of Gen. James Jackson, probated May 5, 1806)

Isaac (3) Young, son of Isaac (2) and Martha Bradley Young

m. Mary, daughter of Mrs. Mary Ann McKnight.

Their children were:

1. Isaac (4) Young  
3. Nancy Young

2. Benedict Young  
4. Mary E. Young - married Mr. Allen

The above named as grandchildren in her will by Mary Ann McKnight, planter, drawn September 25, 1806 and probated February 5, 1807, in Chatham County, Georgia.

Mary Charlotte Young Jackson, daughter of Hon. William (1) and Sophia Young.

m. Maj. General James Jackson, who died in 1806.

1. William Henry Jackson  
3. Jabez Jackson

2. James Jackson  
4. Joseph Jackson

(The above is from the will of Maj. Gen. James Jackson, drawn October 1, 1805, probated May 5, 1806, Chatham County, Georgia. He mentions his wife, daughter of Hon. William and Sophia Young, his wife's father Hon. William Young, his "aged and Afflicted" mother-in-law, his brother-in-law, James Box Young, and the above children. Also his service during the Revolutionary War, and when he "filled the Executive Chair".)

The Jones family with whom the Youngs were closely connected are as follows:

1. Francis Jones m. Mary Robinson

James Jones, son of above. b. S.C. 1764 d. Bulloch County, Ga. 1825  
m. Elizabeth Mills. She moved to Thomas County before 1830, with most of the children.

1. Francis Jones m. Rachael

2. Mathew Jones

3. Berry M. Jones

4. Thomas Jones m. Lavinia Young,  
dau. of Wm. & Mary Henderson Young.

5. Mitchell B. Jones

6. Lavinia Jones - m. James  
Young- son of Wm. & Mary Young.

7. Elizabeth Jones m. --- Winn

8. Harriet Jones m. --- Blackshear



The following is additional information about the Jones family that inter-married with the early Youngs. This information is from the Colonial Papers of Miss Mary Lavinia Young, a distinguished and talented teacher of music now retired and living in Lawton, Oklahoma:

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

JAMES JONES

Francis Jones	b. 1792	m. Rachel J. Spain
Lavinia Jones	b. 1795	m. James Young
Matthew Jones	b. 1797	m. Elizabeth Inman
Berrien Jones	b. 1799	m. Sophie Inman
Thomas Jones	b. 1802	m. Lavinia Young
Mitchell Jones	b. 1805	m. Eliza Price
Lyman Jones	b. 1808	
John Jones	b. 1810	
Elizabeth Jones	b. 1813	m. 1st Joseph Neely 2nd Thomas B. Winn
Harriet Jones	b. 1817	m. James G. Blackshear

- - - - -

Lineage of James Jones, who was born in South Carolina April 28, 1764 and died in Screven County, Georgia, in 1817:

JAMES JONES was the son of Francis Jones, who died in 1774, and his second wife, Elizabeth Huckabee.

LAVINIA JONES was the daughter of James Jones, who was born in 1764 and died in 1817, and his wife, Elizabeth Mills, who was born in 1774 and died in 1836. They married in 1791.

LAVINIA JONES YOUNG was the daughter of James Young, who was born September 25, 1784, and died May 4, 1859, and his wife, Lavinia Jones, who was born July 9, 1795, and died in July 1868. They married in 1811.

MITCHELL JONES YOUNG was the son of James Everett Young, who was born March 18, 1821, and died September 21, 1874, and his wife, Lavinia Jones Young, who was born December 12, 1823, and died September 1, 1911. They married May 9, 1844.

- - - - -

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

In Georgia Landmarks Memorials and Legends, L. L. Knight, page 924 he says Frank Jones native of Wales was an early settler of Screven County. Four of his sons bore arms in the struggle of Independence, James, Frank, John, and Philip.

In the Story of Georgia and Georgia People, by George G. Smith page 618 we find James Jones as a soldier of the line. On page 582 there is recorded a grant of land to James Jones in Burke and Jefferson counties 1774 and 1785.

# WILLIAM YOUNG AND MARY HENDERSON

WILLIAM YOUNG born about 1750, Christ Church Parish, Savannah, Georgia,  
died 1815, Screven County, Georgia.

m. Mary Henderson born about 1760 in New York, died May 14, 1809, Screven County,  
Georgia. Both buried near Cameron, Screven County, Georgia.

## Children of William Young and Mary Henderson

I. JAMES YOUNG	b. 1784	m. Lavinia Jones
II. WILLIS YOUNG	b. 1786	m. Mary Everett of Bulloch County
III. ELIZABETH YOUNG	b. 1790	m. Major James Blackmon.
IV. JOHN YOUNG	b. 1793	m. Elizabeth Price of Chattooga County
V. MICHAEL YOUNG	b. 1797	m. Sarah Everett of Bulloch County
VI. REMER YOUNG	b. 1798	m. Mary Donaldson of Decatur County
VII. DAVID YOUNG	b. 1799	m. Mary Ann Thompson of Decatur County
VIII. SARAH YOUNG	b. 1802	m. James Price of Chattooga County
IX. LAVINIA YOUNG	b. 1808	m. Thomas Jones of Burke County

"William Young and his wife, Mary, are buried at the head of a lake one and one-half miles from Cameron in Screven County. Mrs. Mary Young was a daughter of Michael Henderson and his wife, Marie Remer, who were married in England. Michael and wife emigrated to Dutchess County, New York, but on account of health later moved to Screven County, Georgia, where he bought land which is still owned by some of his descendants. Michael and Mary had two children, Michael Jr., who married Jane Green, and Mary, who married William Young.

Several of the children of William and Mary Young moved to South Georgia and settled in Thomas County. Among these were Remer and Michael Young, both of whom became noted citizens of the county, also wealthy with many slaves and extensive farm-holdings. Young's Female College in Thomasville was early established as a result of the philanthropy of Remer Young."

(The above quoted from the History of Brooks County, Georgia)

Note: Each of the children of William Young and Mary Henderson are listed under Roman Numerals, and will show their respective descendants as far as known.

The grandchildren are listed under Capital Letters.

The next generation is listed under Figures.

The next generation is listed under Small Letters.

The next generation is listed under Figures in ( ).

The next generation is listed under Small letters in ( ).



## I. JAMES YOUNG

I. JAMES YOUNG b. September 25, 1784 d. May 4, 1859, in Bulloch County Ga.  
m. Lavinia Jones in 1811 (daughter of James Jones). She was born on July 9, 1795, and died in July, 1868.

### Children of James Young and Lavinia Jones

A. Matthew Young	1812-	m. Emily Morton
B. Elizabeth Young	1822-1885	m. John William Spain
C. Lavinia Young	1823-1911	m. James Everett Young
D. Sarah Young	1825-1916	m. James O. Morton
E. Harriet Young	About 1828-	m. Edward B. Coalson
F. Thomas Jones Young	1830-1865	m. Laura Williams

A. Matthew Young b. 1812, Bulloch County, Georgia  
m. Emily Morton b. 1820, Screven County, Georgia. (Sister to J.O. Morton)

#### Their Children:

1. Michael Young	1838-1885	m. Mary Rowell
2. James Ivy Young	1844-1906	m. Mary C. Durham
3. Araminta Young	1848-1870	m. Isaiah Hamilton Tillman
4. Silas Morton Young	1850-1911	m. Ivy Lavinia Johnson
5. Matthew Briggs Young	1852-1947	m. 1st Hattie Blackshear Coalson
		m. 2nd Mrs. Maggie Lynch

1. Michael Young b. August 18, 1838 d. March 28, 1885, Taylor County, Fla.  
m. Mary Rowell. She was born August 11, 1839 and died in January, 1916.

#### Their Children:

a. Mary A. Young	1861-	
b. Emily E. Young	1864-1873	
c. Ida L. Young	1867-1940	m. Henry T. Austin
d. Flora C. Young	1870-1879	
e. Alice Pauline Young	1873-	m. (1st - Albert J. Howard
f. Sarah Norton Young	1875-	(2nd - Francis Marion Whitfield
g. Mattie Jones Young	1878-	
h. Mamie E. Young	1881-1900	m. George B. Neal

a. Mary A. Young b. December 31, 1861 (No further information)

b. Emily E. Young b. August 7, 1864 d. 1873  
(No further information)

c. Ida L. Young b. March 6, 1867, in Levy County, Florida.  
She died May 9, 1940.

m. Henry T. Austin on December 31, 1885. He was born March 31, 1861, in Leon County, Florida, and died January 1, 1908.  
She was appointed guardian in January of 1908 of the following children:

I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- (1) Mary Ann Austin b. October 1, 1886  
m. George W. Whitfield on December 25, 1902. He was born on  
July 30, 1880.
- (a) Lola M. Whitfield b. January 4, 1904  
m. Lonnie Fowler on June 19, 1926. He was born April 26,  
1902.
- (1') Willie Kate Fowler b. September 5, 1930
- (2') Connie Fowler b. February 10, 1933  
m. Freddie L. Fritz on February 12, 1954.
- (b) Ruby Ida Whitfield b. July 26, 1912  
m. Clarence Hughes on July 2, 1927. He was born on  
April 6, 1900.
- (1') Erline Hughes b. October 19, 1927  
m. Melvin Jacobs on September 1, 1944. He was born  
on July 23, 1922.
- (2') Irene Doris Hughes b. December 18, 1929  
m. Linton Parker on December 20, 1947. He was born  
February 25, 1924.
- (a') Sandra Gale Parker b. November 29, 1948
- (b') Linda Erlaine Parker b. October 12, 1950.
- (c) Raleigh Whitfield b. January 31, 1915  
m. Ervine Downs on January 31, 1946. She was born on  
August 5, 1919.
- (d) Jewel Nadine Whitfield b. December 22, 1918  
m. Ezra Finney on July 14, 1944. He was born in May, 1916.
- TWINS ( (1') Jacqueling Sue Finney b. September 6, 1951  
( (2') Joyce Ann Finney b. September 6, 1951
- (e) Dollie Evelyn Whitfield b. June 19, 1921  
m. Golden Schofield on July 2, 1937. He was born in April,  
1915.
- (1') Dannie Allen Schofield b. December 1, 1939
- (2') Tommy Wayne Schofield b. January 10, 1941
- (3') Gary Delane Schofield b. March 19, 1943
- (4') Joseph Terry Schofield b. January 17, 1948



I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- (5') Dian Amerlia Schofield b. January 14, 1950
- (6') Timothy Dean Schofield b. December 11, 1954
- (f) Sybil Ann Whitfield b. February 12, 1926  
m. Charles Avery in May, 1944. He was born in April, 1920.
- (1') Jon Charles Avery b. February 16, 1946.
- (2') Mildred Ann Avery b. January 20, 1948.
- (2) Julian L. Austin b. February 25, 1888  
m. 1st Ethel L. Whitfield on December 13, 1908. She was born in Taylor County, Athena, Florida.  
No Children.  
m. 2nd Madge Shaw on September 25, 1921. She was born on July 3, 1900 in Perry, Florida.  
Address: 118 E. Winter Park Avenue, Orlando, Florida.
- (a) Lonnie Weaver Austin b. November 4, 1922  
m. 1st Edith Eugenia Rogers in 1944. She was born on October 25, 1922.
- (1') Julia Madge Austin b. April 20, 1945.
- m. 2nd Carolyn Johnson on December 18, 1948. She was born November 11, 1921.
- (2') Lonnie W. Austin, Jr. b. May 1, 1950
- (3') Charles Edward Austin b. October 26, 1951
- (b) Mary Lee Austin b. January 3, 1924  
m. Albert M. Shapiro on July 15, 1951. He was born October 1, 1911. Address: 7604 S. Seeley Ave., Chicago 20, Ill.
- (1') Morris Austin Shapiro b. December 24, 1952
- (c) John Henry Austin b. September 17, 1926  
m. Mary Jean Ribarich of Youngstown, Ohio, on June 26, 1948, in Washington, D. C. She was born May 26, 1925.  
Address: 1821 S. Freeman Street, Oceanside, California  
No Children.
- (d) Quillian Quinton Austin b. April 3, 1927  
m. Anna Julia Amoroso on December 10, 1949. She was born July 26, 1920.  
Address: 1114 Fitzwater Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
- (1') Ronald Amoroso (step-son) b. August 16, 1943.

I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

(e) Merab Ann Austin b. November 25, 1928, at Perry, Florida.  
m. Lorin Raymond Smith on January 1, 1944, at Orlando, Fla.  
He was born May 30, 1920, at Chicago, Ill.  
Address: 307 N. Hale Street, Palatine, Illinois.

(1') Lorin Richard Smith b. November 2, 1944, Orlando, Fla.

(2') James Allen Smith b. October 4, 1946, Chicago, Ill.

(3') Mary Elizabeth Smith b. July 14, 1951, Chicago, Ill.

(3) John F. Austin b. November 26, 1889  
m. 1st Florence Green on January 10, 1920, in Perry, Florida.  
No Children.  
m. 2nd Lula Ranew on July 21, 1942, in Tampa, Florida  
No Children. Address: P. O. Box 31, Cortez Beach, Florida.

(4) Eva Austin b. February 18, 1892 d. April 16, 1895.

(5) Michael E. Austin (Mike) b. July 18, 1894 d. June 6, 1952.  
m. Bessie Whitfield on May 6, 1916. She was born September 2,  
1898. Address: P. O. Box 173, Reddick, Florida.

(a) Eula Lee Austin b. March 12, 1917  
m. W. M. Green on November 18, 1944. He was born in  
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, on December 28, 1919.  
No Children.

(b) Albert Austin b. June 29, 1919.  
m. Madaline Tompson. She was born on September 20, 1919,  
at Oak Park, Georgia.  
Address: Cocoa, Florida.

(1') George Mitchell Austin b. August 3, 1949, Orlando, Fla.

(2') Thomas Eugene Austin b. July 7, 1953, Rockledge, Fla.

(c) Mildred Austin b. August 22, 1921  
m. Bud Streetman on January 22, 1938. He was born on  
February 26, 1915.

(1') Margaret Ann Streetman b. April 19, 1939

(2') Eugene Streetman b. April 16, 1942

(3') James Streetman b. May 11, 1943

(4') Judy Streetman b. June 17, 1951

(d) Blanche Austin b. August 4, 1923  
m. Gilbert Thames. He was born November 15, 1919, at  
Geneva, Alabama.

I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- (1') Lamar Thames b. May 5, 1944, Charleston, S. C.
- (2') Linda Lee Thames b. February 7, 1950, Montgomery, Ala.
- (e) Helen Austin b. September 12, 1927  
m. Louie Lyles on July 22, 1945. He was born on June 27, 1922.
- (1') Robbie Lyles b. November 15, 1947
- (2') Patricia H. Lyles b. January 5, 1949
- (3') Mitchell E. Lyles b. October 8, 1953.
- (f) Mary Austin b. September 16, 1930
- (g) Ernest Austin b. November 23, 1931
- (h) Quincy Adam Austin b. April 3, 1935 d. March 27, 1938
- (i) Robert Henry Austin b. May 4, 1940
- (6) Henry T. Austin (Tom) b. September 5, 1896 d. June 14, 1952  
m. Millie D. Lynn on January 22, 1922. She was born April 25, 1903. She lives at Athena, Florida, Route out of Perry, Fla.
- (a) Janie Austin b. January 4, 1927  
m. James Howell. He was born August 30, 1924.  
No Children.
- (b) Albert Austin b. December 26, 1929  
m. Bernice Murphy on July 8, 1954.  
No Children.
- (c) Archie Austin b. July 23, 1932
- (d) Jimmie L. Austin b. May 14, 1934
- (7) Mattie T. Austin b. October 11, 1898  
m. James Richards on April 14, 1918. He was born April 2, 1897.  
Address: 1520 Miller Ave., Winter Park, Florida.
- (a) Ouida Richards b. February 15, 1919  
m. Pat Stapleton on August 31, 1940. He was born July 6, 1909.
- (1') Johnny Stapleton b. September 15, 1941
- (2') Eugene Stapleton b. December 12, 1942
- (3') Sarah Stapleton b. November 25, 1948
- (b) Juanita Richards b. April 18, 1921  
m. Curtis Lee on May 3, 1942. He was born May 22, 1919.



I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

(1') Eddie Lee b. July 11, 1943

(c) Ruth Richards b. June 23, 1924  
m. 1st Charles A. Powell on January 3, 1942. He was born  
on December 3, 1922.

(1') Chuck Powell b. April 7, 1943

m. 2nd Charlie Wilson Shadix on September 4, 1948. He was  
born July 27, 1919.

(2') Susan Shadix b. August 10, 1949

(3') Richard Shadix b. March 28, 1951

(d) James H. Richards b. October 10, 1926  
m. Jean Maddox on December 8, 1953. She was born May 22,  
1932. No Children.

(e) Margaret Richards b. August 31, 1930  
m. Earl Burnett on September 20, 1949. He was born on  
May 14, 1923.

(1') Robbie Burnett b. October 24, 1953.

(f) Joan Richards b. November 11, 1932.  
m. Jerry Yawn on January 3, 1950. He was born August 22,  
1931.

(1') Harvey Yawn b. January 27, 1954.

(8) Mamie E. Austin b. February 11, 1902 d. July 4, 1903.

(9) Gertie M. Austin b. October 2, 1906  
m. Joseph John Morgan on March 19, 1922. He was born March 9,  
1902.

(a) Edwin Ray Morgan b. January 10, 1924 d. July 25, 1927.

(b) Hubert Richardson Morgan b. April 15, 1926  
m. Velma Folsom on January 19, 1951

(1') Debra Lee Morgan b. May 25, 1952

(c) Barbara Helen Morgan b. December 13, 1928  
m. Ernest A. Houck on October 16, 1947

(1') John Amos Houck b. October 30, 1948.

d. Flora C. Young b. March 7, 1870 d. 1879



I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- e. Alice Pauline Young      b. March 13, 1873  
    m. 1st    Albert J. Howard on January 31, 1892. He died in 1900.
- (1) Walter James Howard      b. June 10, 1893  
    m.    Mattie Lou Towles on November 30, 1913.
- (a) James Willard Howard    b. January 2, 1915  
        d. August 22, 1925
- (b) Mary Wylantha Howard    b. September 14, 1916  
        m. Benjamin Franklin Inman    b. June 10, 1914, Perry, Fla.
- (1') Betty Inman      b. March 21, 1934
- (c) Oscar Morris Howard    b. July 26, 1920  
        m. Alice De Soe on October 5, 1946. She was born January  
            26, 1922.
- (1') Oscar Morris Howard, Jr.    b. November 2, 1947
- (d) Erma Lou Howard    b. March 25, 1922  
        m. Lawrence Alexander Masters of Hastings, Florida.  
            He was born November 16, 1919.
- (1') Lawrence Alexander Masters, Jr.    b. November 8, 1947
- (e) Alice Leona Howard    b. August 9, 1927  
        m. Bevis Rathbon Mangum in March, 1947.  
            He was born January 7, 1917.
- (1') Bevis Rathbon Mangum, Jr.    b. November 18, 1951
- (2) Oscar Napoleon Howard    b. September 20, 1895      d. 1917  
    Killed in World War I - Never married.
- (3) Albert Melvin Howard    b. February 28, 1898      d. 1910
- m. 2nd Francis Marion Whitfield on December 5, 1901. He was born on  
        November 14, 1876. Address: Rt. # 2, Box 75, Perry, Florida.
- f. Sarah Norton Young    b. October 29, 1875 (No further information)
- g. Mattie Jones Young    b. November 13, 1878 (No further information)
- h. Mamie E. Young    b. February 6, 1881      d. January 25, 1900  
    m. George B. Neal  
    No Children

## I. JAMES YOUNG

### (A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

2. James Ivy Young      b. September 1, 1844      d. July 3, 1906  
m. Mary C. Durham in 1869. She was born February 21, 1854, and died June 30, 1927. Traveled to Texas in late 1860's and settled in Coryell County, Texas.

#### Thirteen Children as follows:

- |                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| a. James Matthew Young | m. Myrtle Berry                         |
| b. Robert Victor Young | m. Sarah Frances Kelley                 |
| c. John William Young  |   |
| d. Bert L. Young       | m. Unmarried                            |
| e. Lela Olivia Young   | m. Vess Newton                          |
| f. Henry Durham Young  | m. Grace Murrell                        |
| g. Mary Young          | m. George L. Brasher                    |
| h. Edison Pope Young   | m. Nelle F. Nix                         |
| i. Hattie Alice Young  | m. William Ernest Turner                |
| j. Guy Morton Young    | m. Mrs. Jeffie Blackwell Myers          |
| k. Taylor I. Young     | m. Hattie Weaver                        |
| l. Grace Young         |   |
| m. Horace Omega Young  | m. 1st Alice Hendrix<br>2nd Shirly Ware |

- a. James Matthew Young      b. November 29, 1869      d. January 23, 1932  
m. Myrtle Berry of Creston, Iowa, on January 25, 1899. She was born September 7, 1874. She is now living at 824 E. Quincy Street, San Antonio, Texas.

- (1) Alfred George Berry Young      b. August 10, 1900      d. February 7, 1953  
Unmarried.

- (2) William Harold Young      b. September 29, 1904      d. September 27, 1953. Associated Press Correspondent of The Houston Post.  
m. Mary Wilson in April, 1932, and adopted her daughter, Betty Wilson, by a previous marriage.

- (a) Betty Wilson Young      b. May 11, 1927  
m. Raymond Sherman Hansen on June 19, 1946. He was born December 18, 1925.

- (1') Barbara Hansen      b. April 14, 1947

- (2') Raymond Sherman Hansen, Jr.      b. May 14, 1949

I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- (3) Emma Claire Young      b. February 11, 1906      d. June 19, 1931  
Unmarried.
- (4) Samuel Cothran Young      b. November 12, 1912  
Executive Secretary, Board of Civil Service Examiners, San  
Antonio, Texas.  
m. Harriet Ann Jackson of Washington, D.C., on August 14, 1948.
- b. Robert Victor Young      b. January 20, 1872      d. August 18, 1953.  
m. Sarah Frances Kelley on April 24, 1893. She died on November 20,  
1931.
- (1) Iva Lawson Young      b. May 1, 1894      d. December 5, 1925  
m. M. J. Cook on November 19, 1914
  - (a) Johnny Frances Cook      b. September 4, 1917  
m. Barney Swenson in September, 1936
    - (1') Iva Delores Swenson      b. January 4, 1938
  - (b) Janell Cook      b. December 22, 1919  
m. Everett Watts on October 15, 1937
    - (1') Ronald Everett Watts      b. August 15, 1938
    - (2') Angela Frances Watts      b. December 17, 1947
- (2) Otho Debbs Young      b. August 19, 1895      d. October 22, 1896.
- (3) Nell Young      b. June 16, 1897  
m. Jack Bankhead Williams on October 3, 1920  
Address: Jonesboro, Texas
  - (a) Wallace Standard Williams      b. September 8, 1921  
Physician at Hamilton, Texas  
m. Delphia Frances Golding on April 5, 1945.
    - (1') John Conley Williams      b. December 1, 1951
  - (b) Robert Pleasant Williams      b. April 14, 1923  
m. Anna Loyd Thurston on June 28, 1945.  
He is a Chemical Engineer for Natural Gas Company in  
Joliet, Illinois.



I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- (4) Ernest Kelley Young b. December 20, 1898 d. March 24, 1900
- (5) Victor Francis Young b. March 9, 1900  
m. Gladys Mayhew on October 18, 1924
  - (a) Varley Frayne Young b. November 11, 1926  
m. Quinola Davis on August 8, 1949
    - (1') Michael Lee Young b. January 1, 1951
    - (2') Patrick Oshanisee Young b. February 14, 1952
  - (b) John Bruce Young b. April 26, 1928  
m. Anna Elaine Wiitala on December 15, 1951
  - (c) Victoria Frances Young b. July 28, 1936  
m. James Nelson Ray on August 20, 1954
  - (d) Janie Nell Young b. August 30, 1938
- (6) Infant son b. September 16, 1902 d. October 11, 1902
- (7) Love Durham Young b. September 10, 1903  
m. Lena Campbell on June 10, 1933
- (8) Robert Boone Young b. April 28, 1905 d. February 15, 1930  
m. Alma Fleta Sellers on August 17, 1925
  - (a) Bobbie Jean Young b. March 11, 1926  
m. Ronald J. Whitten on June 16, 1943
    - (1') Ronald Wayne Whitten b. December 10, 1944
    - (2') Freddie Eugene Whitten b. September 2, 1946
- (9) Mary Gladys Young b. April 2, 1910  
m. Willie Mack Mayhew on August 5, 1926.
  - (a) Gloria Mayhew b. December 21, 1927  
m. Alexander Cunningham on December 15, 1945
    - (1') Sandra Cunningham b. March 1, 1947
    - (2') Kathy Cunningham b. November 8, 1949
    - (3') Scott Cunningham b. September 13, 1953

I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

(b) Willie Mack Mayhew, Jr. b. September 28, 1931  
m. Shirley Welz on August 15, 1952.

(1') Marchella Mayhew b. July 28, 1953

(10) Paul Ray Young b. April 30, 1913  
m. Elizabeth Yows on November 7, 1937

(a) Stanley Reed Young b. August 28, 1938

(b) Charles Ray Young b. April 27, 1940

(c) James Robert Young b. August 8, 1942

c. John William Young b. March 22, 1874 d. July 14, 1876

d. Bert L. Young b. April 4, 1876 d. May 20, 1920  
Unmarried.

e. Lela Olivia Young b. April 25, 1878 d. September 25, 1914  
m. Vess Newton. He died in September, 1953.

No Children.

f. Henry Durham Young b. February 11, 1880  
m. Grace Murrell on December 31, 1906. She was born on September 23, 1888.

(1) Henry Durham Young, Jr. b. July 18, 1908  
Doctor in Leesburg, Florida  
m. Mavis Ferrell on July 17, 1938. She was born on May 25, 1913.

(a) Ferrell Durham Young b. February 9, 1941

(b) Ronald Eugene Young b. January 26, 1944

(c) Grace Ann Young b. November 15, 1945

(2) Lois Imogene Young b. December 18, 1910  
m. James T. Farquhar on December 17, 1938. He was born October 9, 1910.

I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

(a) James Kyle Farquhar      b. May 25, 1941

(b) Karen Farquhar      b. February 25, 1946

(3) Major Jack Young      b. October 11, 1915  
m. Ida Louise Inland on August 9, 1941. She was born June 30,  
1915.

No Children.

(4) Virginia Young      b. February 14, 1919  
m. Lt. Col. Walter E. Reynolds, Jr. on February 21, 1942.  
He was born February 8, 1914.

(a) Dana Gayle Reynolds      b. February 23, 1947

(b) Alice Kay Reynolds      b. May 10, 1949

(5) Maurice E. Young      b. February 7, 1922  
m. Henrietta Hering on June 5, 1949. She was born on October 8,  
1933.

(a) David Eldon Young      b. August 22, 1950

(b) Paul Hering Young      b. July 1, 1953

g. Mary Young      b. March 4, 1882  
m. George L. Brasher on October 29, 1906. He was born on April 10,  
1876. Residing on farm in Coryell County, Texas.  
Address: Jonesboro, Texas.

(1) Leila Mozelle Brasher      b. October 31, 1907  
m. 1st Leonard J. Lewalling on September 27, 1930. He was born  
March 14, 1906.

(a) Jacquelyn C. Lewalling      b. August 3, 1931  
m. Gordon E. Hill on June 23, 1948. He was born on  
August 16, 1928.

(1') David Elwood Hill      b. June 29, 1954

m. 2nd Marvin W. Cozart on July 15, 1946. He was born in April,  
1909.

(b) Christina Cozart      b. September 17, 1948.



I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- (2) James S. Brasher                      b. August 12, 1909  
m. Velma Horton on December 7, 1941. She was born October 28,  
1908.  
Reside in Amarillo, Texas.

(a) J. C. Brasher                      b. August 8, 1945

- (3) Mary Kathleen Brasher              b. November 29, 1911  
m. Jack H. Rockwell on November 25, 1934. He was born on July 23,  
1910.  
Resides at Port Arthur, Texas.

(a) Rochelle Rockwell              b. March 27, 1941

(b) George W. Rockwell              b. August 14, 1943

- (4) Nell Lavern Brasher              b. November 2, 1913  
m. J. W. Ballard, Jr. on July 4, 1942. He was born in September,  
1912.  
Resides in Seattle, Washington.

(a) J. W. Ballard, III              b. March 19, 1943

(b) George Scott Ballard              b. January 17, 1945

(c) Thomas F. Ballard              b. March 24, 1948

- h. Edison Pope Young              b. April 8, 1884  
m. Nelle F. Nix on June 6, 1913.  
Formerly lived in Houston, Texas, but now resides on original home-  
stead in Coryell County, Texas.

No Children.

- i. Hattie Alice Young              b. February 1, 1886              d. August 6, 1953, in  
Waco, Texas.  
m. William Ernest Turner on January 24, 1906. He was born on  
October 8, 1882. He is residing at 815 South 8th Street, Waco,  
Texas.

- (1) Dean Simpson Turner              b. September 9, 1909  
m. Madie Emiline Wilson on May 26, 1925. She was born on December  
11, 1909. Residing at 1216 Guthrie, Waco, Texas.

(a) Barbara Jean Turner Owens              b. January 23, 1935

I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- (2) Herbert Wilson Turner      b. February 10, 1919  
m. Mattie Katherine Robinett on August 17, 1946. She was born  
July 8, 1924.  
Address: 1108 Davis Drive, Arlington, Texas.

(a) Cindy Kay Turner      b. May 27, 1952

- (3) Harold Loraine Turner      b. July 4, 1922  
m. Eva Nell Corbin on May 15, 1948. She was born on June 20, 1925.  
Address: 10409 Moore Berry Lane, Houston, Texas.

(a) Kyle Brent Turner      b. February 5, 1950

(b) Mark Allen Turner      b. February 9, 1952

- j. Guy Morton Young      b. March 4, 1888  
Farmer in Coryell County, Texas.

m. Mrs. Jeffie Blackwell Myers on March 9, 1915. She was born June  
16, 1884.  
Address: Jonesboro, Texas

- (1) Leila Olivia Young      b. December 6, 1915  
m. Paul Boswell on April 16, 1938. He was born October 24, 1915.  
Address: Route #3, Box 494, Austin, Texas.

(a) Nancy Boswell      b. January 14, 1940

(b) Sandra Boswell      b. March 19, 1942

(c) Shera Boswell      b. August 16, 1954

- (2) Neburn Blane Young      b. July 22, 1918  
m. Bettie Adair on April 24, 1941. She was born January 19, 1921.  
Now living in Austin, Texas.

(a) Reta Lee Young      b. January 9, 1943  
(Living in Jonesboro, Texas)

- (3) James Morton Young      b. February 21, 1920      d. August 26, 1942.

- (4) Faye Young      b. January 5, 1922  
m. Elmo Allen on July 5, 1942. He was born April 20, 1918.  
Address: P. O. Box 817, Parker, Florida.

(a) Jessie Allen      b. April 8, 1943

(b) Andra Allen      b. June 29, 1954

I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- (5) Areal Young b. January 22, 1924  
m. Iona Massengail on June 4, 1948. She was born on January 19, 1931. Residing in Fort Worth, Texas.

(a) Linda Young b. December 4, 1950

TWINS ( (6) Harold Deen Young b. September 22, 1926  
( Living in Houston, Texas.

( (7) Doris Moline Young b. September 22, 1926 d. October 20, 1926.

k. Taylor I. Young b. June 18, 1891  
m. Hattie Weaver on September 8, 1912. She was born on September 4, 1894. Address: Jonesboro, Texas.

(1) Eloise Young b. August 6, 1913  
m. Lester Hughes on February 22, 1946. He was born on June 16, 1910. Residing in Hobbs, New Mexico.

(2) Bonnie Young b. December 14, 1916  
m. Jesse Ashmore on June 3, 1948. He was born on May 25, 1916. Residing in San Antonio, Texas.

(a) Jesse Ashmore, III b. June 11, 1950

(3) Jimmie Young b. May 21, 1918  
m. John Mellen on February 18, 1944. He was born on July 21, 1917. Residing in Chicago, Illinois.

(a) John Mellen, Jr. b. February 19, 1947

(4) Waldine Young b. September 7, 1919  
Residing in Jonesboro, Texas

(5) Helen Young b. October 6, 1922  
m. Harold Miller, Jr. on February 14, 1947. He was born on April 17, 1919. Residing in San Antonio, Texas.

(6) Taylor I. Young, Jr. b. March 15, 1924  
m. Ruby Foust on February 13, 1951. She was born July 15, 1930. Residing in Turnersville, Texas

(a) Micheil Young b. April 17, 1953

(7) Hayden Young b. October 15, 1925  
Unmarried.  
Residing in Jonesboro, Texas.

1. Grace Young b. February 21, 1896 d. February 28, 1896.



I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

m. Horace Omega Young b. July 20, 1897  
Mr. Young, a prominent attorney at 1731 Commerce Building, Houston 2, Texas, was an attorney for Humble Oil & Refining Company for more than 30 years, and as of October 1, 1954, retired to go into general practice at the above office.

m. 1st Alice Hendrix on May 14, 1926. She was born on April 10, 1903.

(1) Mary Young b. August 27, 1930. Graduate of Stanford University.  
m. Robert H. Lintz on September 11, 1952.  
Address: 5441 El Jardin Street, Long Beach 15, California.  
No Children.

m. 2nd Shirlie Ware on February 4, 1939. She was born on April 17, 1917.

(2) Howard Baker Young b. September 10, 1946.

3. Araminta Young b. March 13, 1848, in Brooks County, Georgia.  
d. March 7, 1870, in Lowndes County, Georgia. Buried in Sun Set Hill Cemetery, Valdosta, Georgia.

m. Isaiah Hamilton Tillman on March 3, 1863, in Brooks County, Georgia.  
He was born February 10, 1825, in Montgomery County, Georgia. He died December 9, 1896, in Lowndes County, Georgia. Buried in Sun Set Hill Cemetery, Valdosta, Georgia.

a. Emma Armetta Tillman b. January 9, 1865, in Lowndes County, Ga.  
Died November 6, 1906, in Lowndes County, Georgia. Buried in Sun Set Hill Cemetery, Valdosta, Georgia.

m. John Lane on November 11, 1885, in Lowndes County, Georgia.  
He was born April 14, 1863, in Lowndes County, Georgia, and died November 11, 1917, in Lowndes County, Georgia. Buried in Sun Set Hill Cemetery, Valdosta, Georgia.

(1) Lucile Lane b. August 22, 1887 d. April 30, 1901

(2) Mills B. Lane b. September 8, 1891 d. December 7, 1913.

(3) Isaiah Tillman Lane b. September 14, 1895  
m. Clyde Cranford Lastinger on May 15, 1919. She was born October 31, 1899.

(a) John Lane b. September 16, 1920  
m. Alice Woodcock of Brunswick, Georgia.  
She was born February 19, 1920.

(1') John Lawrence Lane b. January 25, 1949

(2') Beverly Bloise Lane b. October 10, 1951

I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- (b) Lucy Lane b. June 2, 1924  
m. Val H. Sharp, Jr. of San Augustine, Texas
- (1') Lane Sharp b. October 9, 1946
- (2') Valerie Sharp b. August 13, 1949
- TWINS ( (3') Gregory Sharp b. August 13, 1949
- b. Henry Young Tillman b. May 8, 1867, in Lowndes County, Georgia.  
d. January 1, 1929, in Valdosta, Georgia. Buried in Sun Set Hill Cemetery, Valdosta, Georgia.  
m. Marie McKey on November 14, 1895, in Valdosta, Georgia.  
She was born June 16, 1878, in Lowndes County, Georgia.
- (1) Isaiah Hamilton Tillman b. January 14, 1897, in Valdosta, Georgia. Graduated in Mechanical Engineering at Ga. Tech in 1918.  
m. Martha Eloise Little on June 16, 1926, in Ocilla, Ga.  
She was born December 30, 1903, in Ocilla, Georgia.
- (a) Henry Harrison Tillman b. September 10, 1927, in Valdosta, Georgia.  
m. Mary McDonald Mull on November 30, 1950, in Rome, Ga.  
She was born December 4, 1926, in Rome, Georgia.
- (1') Mary Eloise Tillman b. December 28, 1951, in Rome, Ga.
- (2') Joseph Harrison Tillman b. February 28, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia.
- (3') Sara Belinda Tillman b. March 16, 1954, in Valdosta, Georgia.
- (b) Isaiah Hamilton Tillman, Jr. b. June 4, 1930, in Valdosta, Georgia. Graduate of U. of Georgia in 1952.  
B. A. Degree
- (2) Sarah Mary Tillman b. August 17, 1898, in Valdosta, Ga.  
m. Henry Turner Brice on August 3, 1919, in Quitman, Ga. He was born May 2, 1898, in Quitman, Georgia. Died in Quitman, Georgia, November 14, 1951. Buried in Sun Set Hill Cemetery, Valdosta, Georgia.
- (a) Mitchell Brice b. September 23, 1920, in Quitman, Ga. Graduate of Emory University - Doctor of Medicine.
- (b) Marie Brice b. December 10, 1922, in Quitman, Georgia.  
m. John Alston Bracey on February 13, 1943, in Quitman, Ga. He was born February 20, 1920, in Thomasville, Georgia.



I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- (1') John Alston Bracey, Jr. b. December 22, 1948, in Thomasville, Georgia.
- (2') Sarah Elizabeth Bracey b. February 13, 1951, in Thomasville, Georgia.
- (c) Henry Turner Brice, Jr. b. November 12, 1925, in Quitman, Georgia. Graduated at U. of Georgia in law in 1947.  
m. Myra Jane Holman on July 19, 1951, in Moultrie, Ga.  
She was born August 22, 1929, in Moultrie, Georgia.
- (1') Henry Turner Brice, III b. June 21, 1953, in Moultrie, Georgia.
- (3) Henry Young Tillman, Jr. b. December 3, 1900, in Valdosta, Ga.  
m. Neva Ella Mathis on February 5, 1929, in Valdosta, Georgia.  
She was born February 13, 1906, in Tifton, Georgia.
- (a) Sara Marie Tillman b. October 8, 1930, in Valdosta, Ga.
- (b) Jeanette Tillman b. July 18, 1933, in Valdosta, Ga.  
m. Luther M. Cole, Jr. on September 26, 1951, in Dothan, Ala.  
He was born July 24, 1926 in Newport, Ark.
- (c) Henry Young Tillman, III b. October 11, 1938, in Valdosta, Georgia.
- (4) Thomas McKey Tillman b. March 10, 1903, in Valdosta, Ga.  
m. Louise Calhoun Phinizy on November 12, 1930, in Athens, Ga.  
She was born October 18, 1906, in Athens, Georgia.
- (a) Elinor Tillman b. August 25, 1931, in Valdosta, Ga.
- (b) Thomas McKey Tillman, Jr. b. March 15, 1935, in Athens, Ga.
- (c) Billups Phinizy Tillman b. September 21, 1936, in Athens, Ga.
- (5) Wallace Jerome Tillman b. November 5, 1905, in Valdosta, Ga.  
m. Frances Lee on November 12, 1929, in Evergreen, Ala. She was born November 8, 1908, in Evergreen, Alabama.
- (6) Emily Marie Tillman b. October 23, 1908, in Valdosta, Ga.  
m. Robert F. Whitaker on February 10, 1934, in Valdosta, Ga.  
He was born May 14, 1904, in Cartersville, Georgia.
- (a) Gail Whitaker b. December 22, 1937, in Atlanta, Ga.
- (7) Burton Lamar Tillman b. July 12, 1912, in Valdosta, Ga.  
Graduate of U. of Georgia Law School. Lt. j.g. U. S. Navy, World War II  
m. Gladys Christian Stump, on November 9, 1938, in Valdosta, Ga.  
She was born November 1, 1919, in Valdosta, Ga.



I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- (a) Jarell Tillman      b. February 2, 1941
  - (b) Sally McKey Tillman      b. May 8, 1946
  - (c) Burton Lamar Tillman, Jr.      b. March 29, 1949
  - (d) Gladys Anita Tillman      b. September 4, 1951
4. Silas Morton Young      b. April 3, 1850      d. August 25, 1911  
m. Ivy Lavinia Johnson on October 7, 1871.      d. March 15, 1931  
Both buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Quitman, Georgia  
Eight Children:
- a. Mary Araminta Young      b. August 22, 1872.  
m. Lewis Thomas Creech on September 14, 1893. He was born October 26, 1861, and died July 16, 1940, buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Florida.  
Eight Children:
    - (1) Roberson Young Creech      b. November 10, 1894.  
m. Ida Louise Stump on July 16, 1917. She was born on May 10, 1899.
    - (a) Marcelynn Wingfield Creech      b. June 11, 1919  
m. Charles Joseph Fontaine on April 16, 1940. He was born February 5, 1918.
      - (1') Frances Mosely Fontaine      b. February 3, 1941
      - (2') Charles Joseph Fontaine, Jr.      b. March 9, 1943
      - (3') Robert Andrew Fontaine      b. February 2, 1946
      - (4') Mary Helen Fontaine      b. June 30, 1950
      - (5') Julia Claire Fontaine      b. September 17, 1953
    - (b) Robert Young Creech, Jr.      b. May 6, 1921  
m. Nancy Lee Hooker on December 28, 1941. She was born October 4, 1922.
      - (1') Robert Young Creech, III      b. October 12, 1944
      - (2') Lane Thomas Creech      b. April 10, 1947
      - (3') Lewis Leon Creech      b. August 30, 1951  
d. February 23, 1954
      - (4') Gladys Rachel Lee Creech      b. August 16, 1954

I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- (c) Joseph Barnes Creech      b. December 19, 1927  
m. Mina Jane Geddes on September 13, 1950. She was born  
April 28, 1930.
  - (1') Lila Louise Creech      b. May 3, 1953.
- (2) Lewis Thomas Creech, Jr.      b. October 27, 1896      d. May 9, 1938.  
m. Maude Booker on February 11, 1917.
  - (a) Ivy Lavinia Creech      b. May 2, 1918
  - (b) Lewis Thomas Creech, III      b. October 30, 1919.
- (3) Mary Emily Creech      b. February 21, 1899.  
m. George Burnett Moore on July 26, 1920. He was born on April  
10, 1893.
  - (a) George Burnett Moore, Jr.      b. October 18, 1923  
m. Dulcie Culliford on June 27, 1945. She was born on  
October 17, 1924.
    - (1') George Burnett Moore, III      b. March 11, 1953
    - (b) Mary Lucy Moore      b. October 4, 1929  
m. Pondelee Arthur Leotis on September 10, 1950. He was  
born September 5, 1928.
      - (1') Susan Angela Leotis      b. October 13, 1952.
      - (2') George Arthur Leotis      b. August 1, 1954
- (4) Lavinia Araminta Creech      b. July 9, 1901  
m. George Edwards Durham on September 4, 1936. He was born  
June 27, 1898.
- (5) Silas Morton Creech      b. March 14, 1904  
m. Elizabeth Anne Marston on September 15, 1934. She was born  
in February, 1908.
  - (a) Imogene Small Creech      b. June 12, 1936
  - (b) Silas Morton Creech, Jr.      b. September 30, 1939
  - (c) Jay Gardner Creech      b. May 16, 1942
- (6) William Briggs Creech      b. July 8, 1907  
m. Hannah Mary Ashe on November 2, 1930
  - (a) William Briggs Creech, Jr.      b. August 5, 1933

I. JAMES YOUNG

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- (7) Frances Rachel Creech      b. June 28, 1910  
m. Laurence Winton Boon on November 24, 1939. He was born  
January 20, 1911
- (a) Laurence Winton Boon, Jr.      b. November 6, 1942
- (b) David Young Boon      b. November 11, 1952
- (8) Sara Lee Johnson Creech      b. May 2, 1916
- b. Henry Lane Young      b. May 12, 1878  
He resides at 866 Oakdale Road, Atlanta, Georgia  
m. Lillie Fant of Union, South Carolina, on June 1, 1910.  
Four Children:
- (1) Henry Lane Young, Jr.      b. September 4, 1911  
m. Lida Read Veight on October 26, 1937
- (a) Lida Veight Young      b. November 5, 1938
- (b) Elaine Fant Young      b. October 6, 1939
- (c) Bennie Winkle Young      b. September 25, 1946
- (2) Rebecca Young      b. July 3, 1914  
m. James N. Frazier on July 7, 1937
- (a) James N. Frazier, Jr.      b. October 6, 1949
- (b) Rebecca Frazier      b. February 19, 1952
- (3) Frances Young      b. March 18, 1916
- (4) John Fant Young      b. July 26, 1917  
m. Mary Ann Robinson on September 24, 1947
- (a) Henry Lane Young, II      b. March 15, 1951
- c. William Briggs Young      b. May 6, 1880      d. About 1928  
m. Adele Waddell  
No Children
- d. Silas Morton Young, Jr.      b. September 10, 1882      d. January 3, 1926  
m. Billie Capers Wade on October 9, 1921. She was born January 18, 1900
- (1) Margaret Anna Young      b. July 10, 1922  
m. Jay L. Doolittle, Jr. on July 5, 1941
- (a) Jay L. Doolittle, III      b. April 25, 1942



I. JAMES YOUNG

2007058

(A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

(b) Dianne Doolittle b. July 20, 1947

(c) Kathryn Young Doolittle b. April 30, 1950

(2) Billie Morton Young b. December 18, 1925  
m. Herbert Allison Scrivner on June 22, 1944.  
He is an Army Officer.

(a) Douglas Allison Scrivner b. July 4, 1946

(b) Judith Ann Scrivner b. June 26, 1948

e. Rachel Aleph Young b. 1885 d. About 1930.  
m. Jay D. Gardner of Camilla, Georgia.  
No Children

f. Sarah Lavinia Young b. October 9, 1888  
m. Olin Edward Brown, of Scotland, Georgia, on November 8, 1916.

(1) Olin Edward Brown, Jr. b. March 1, 1918  
m. Melva Anita Greeson on February 14, 1941

(a) Susan Alexandra Brown b. November 9, 1942

(b) Sarah Anita Brown b. May 24, 1949

(2) Alexander Young Brown b. January 24, 1921  
m. Margaret Cox on August 9, 1952

(3) Mary Frances Brown b. February 8, 1926  
m. Roy Miller Lilly on April 5, 1947.

(a) Roy Miller Lilly, Jr. b. October 5, 1949

(b) Lavinia Haskell Lilly b. January 9, 1953

g. Emily Ann Young - Died single at the age of 18 years.

h. James Otis Young - Died single at the age of 21 years.

5. Matthew Briggs (Doc) Young b. July 4, 1852, in Lowndes County, Georgia.  
d. April 7, 1947

m. 1st Hattie Blackshear Coalson of Quitman, Georgia, (Cousin), on  
February 8, 1877. She was born May 8, 1861, in Brooks County, Georgia,  
and died December 7, 1896, in Hunt County, Texas.

a. Matthew Briggs Young, Jr. b. December 26, 1877 d. January 19,  
1893. Born in Jefferson County, Florida, and died in Hunt County,  
Texas.

## I. JAMES YOUNG

### (A. Matthew Young - cont'd)

- b. James Young    b. July 28, 1879, in Jefferson County, Florida.  
d. July 21, 1880
- c. Annie Young    b. November 21, 1880, Levy County, Florida.  
d. February 28, 1892, in Hunt County, Texas.
- d. Edward Coalsen Young    b. November 12, 1882, in Levy County, Florida,  
and died August 9, 1939, in Ft. Worth, Texas.
- m. Susie Elizabeth Sheets on December 3, 1919. She was born July 31,  
1885.

- (1) Elizabeth Frances Young    b. May 7, 1921  
m. Walter Henry Swain on June 17, 1940. He was born December 7,  
1918.

(a) Susan Elizabeth Swain    b. November 7, 1941

(b) Ellen Young Swain    b. September 9, 1947

(c) Robert Steven Swain    b. July 23, 1950

The Swains reside in Graham, Texas, where all their children  
were born.

- e. Peak Young    b. December 2, 1889, in Hunt County, Texas. d. August 11,  
1890
- f. Ira Olander Young    b. December 4, 1892, in Hunt County, Texas.  
d. November 19, 1918, Trier, Germany (World War No. I)

Matthew Briggs (Doc) Young

m. 2nd Mrs. Maggie Lynch on April 3, 1898. She was born on September 30,  
1877.

g. Lavinia Young    b. February 8, 1899  
Never married.

h. Ethel Young    b. February 1, 1902  
Never married.

- i. Aline Young    b. March 1, 1904  
m. Crawford Burton Andrews, Jr. on October 29, 1922. He was born  
December 20, 1901, and died July 3, 1950.

- (1) Crawford Burton Andrews, III    b. December 20, 1923  
m. Doris Blakemore on August 21, 1943. She was born on  
November 27, 1924.

(a) Donald Harrison Andrews    b. March 29, 1950.

- (2) Morris Briggs Andrews    b. July 20, 1925  
Unmarried.

I. JAMES YOUNG

B. ELIZABETH YOUNG      b. 1822      d. 1885

m. John William Spain on February 4, 1840, in Bulloch County, Georgia.  
He was born in 1818, and died in 1870.  
Three Children:

1. Rachel Lavinia Spain

m. George Randolph McRee and lived at Kinderlou, Lowndes County, Georgia.  
They were cousins. See report on George Randolph McRee, who was a  
grandson of John Young.

2. Sarah Spain

m. Mitchell Jones, Wildwood Plantation, Lowndes County, Georgia.

3. Francis Jones Spain      b. 1847      d. 1906

m. Elizabeth Stapler      b. 1852      d. 1904      They lived at Forest Hills  
Plantation, Brooks County, Georgia.  
Five Children:

a. John William Spain, Jr.      b. 1875      d. 1915  
m. Grace D. Hutchinson of Massachusetts.

(1) John William Spain, III  
m. Margaret Kirby of Columbus, Ohio

TWINS ( (2) Ann Hutcheson Spain

( (3) Elizabeth Stapler Spain - Died in infancy.

(4) Francis Jones Spain - Lt. in U. S. Navy  
m. Barbara Scott Taggart, Melrose, Massachusetts

(a) Daughter

(5) Rena Spain  
m. Captain Kenneth W. Sharpe, Waban, Massachusetts.

b. Francis Jones Spain, Jr.      b. 1878      d. 1908  
Attended University of Georgia, became Cashier of the Bank of Quitman,  
was President of Southern Bankers Association at one time.  
Never married.

c. Marie Spain      b. 1883      d. 1937  
m. H. W. Stubbs of Cedartown

d. Guy Mitchell Spain      b. 1885      d. 1916  
m. Lester Taylor of Monticello, Florida

(1) Helen Marie Taylor  
m. Eugene Pratt of Wellsley, Massachusetts  
Two Children



I. JAMES YOUNG

(B. Elizabeth Young - cont'd)

e. Helen Spain      b. March 6, 1889, Quitman, Georgia  
m. Osgood P. Willingham of Macon, Georgia

(1) Osgood Spain Willingham, Lieut. U. S. Army  
m. Josephine Happ on April 19, 1941

(a) Josephine Happ Willingham      b. May 3, 1942

(b) John Francis Willingham      b. April 10, 1944

(c) Helen Spain Willingham      b. September 13, 1947

\*      \*      \*      \*      \*      \*      \*      \*

NOTES:

John William Spain was a man of culture and accumulated an interesting library. He carried on the management of his large plantation in a most successful way. He was Representative from Lowndes County 1841-42.

(From the History of Brooks County, Georgia)

Francis Jones Spain was not only a farmer and operated his large plantation successfully, but was also actively interested in promoting many new objects in Brooks County. With Mr. Clayton Groover he established the banking house of Denmark, Groover & Co., which later became the Bank of Quitman in 1888. He was also instrumental in building the Hotel Marie in Quitman, which was named for his daughter, Marie. Mr. Spain also had interests in the A. & G. Cotton Mills, South Georgia Lumber Company and South Georgia Railroad.

(From the History of Brooks County, Georgia)

Osgood P. Willingham is a successful manufacturer. He and his son, Osgood Spain Willingham, have successfully operated the Willingham Sash and Door Company, a long established business in building materials.

Lee Happ is a prominent and wealthy manufacturer and philanthropist of Macon, Georgia.

I. JAMES YOUNG

- C. LAVINIA YOUNG      b. December 13, 1823  
m. James Everett Young (first cousin, son of Michael Young) on May 9, 1844  
Six Children.  
See report on James Everett Young, page 89

- D. SARAH YOUNG      b. December 7, 1825, in Bulloch County, Georgia.  
d. November 22, 1916, in Brooks County, Georgia.  
m. James O. Morton in August, 1843. He was born December 20, 1820.  
He died October 16, 1911, at 91 years of age.  
Both buried in West End Cemetery, Quitman, Georgia.

Two Children:

1. Simeon L. Morton      b. June 12, 1844. Killed in last fighting around  
Richmond, Virginia.

2. Lavinia Calhoun Morton      b. January 10, 1847.      d. April 20, 1914.  
m. Henry Gray Turner on June 18, 1865. He was born March 20, 1839,  
and died June 8, 1904.  
Both buried in West End Cemetery, Quitman, Georgia  
Five Children:

- a. James Morton Turner      b. October 11, 1866      d. January 8, 1878.

- b. Henry Turner      b. March 27, 1870.      d. November 4, 1933.  
m. 1st Marie Robertson of Blackshear, Georgia, in June, 1897.  
She was born December 24, 1865, and died February 28, 1911.  
Both buried in West End Cemetery, Quitman, Georgia.

- (1) H. Robertson Turner      b. February 23, 1898  
m. Thelma Murphy on December 21, 1918. She died on March 6,  
1935.

(a) Virginia Turner

- (b) H. Robertson Turner, Jr.  
m. Ruth Hill Waits on January 2, 1952.  
No Children

I. JAMES YOUNG

(D. Sarah Young - cont'd)

(2) Morton Victor Turner b. May 9, 1900  
Lives at Decatur, Georgia, R.F.D.  
m. Mary Pow of Birmingham, Alabama. She was born January 15, 1902.  
Two Children:

(a) Morton Victor Turner, Jr. b. October 21, 1926

(b) Robert Simpson Turner b. July 14, 1929  
Accidently killed in childhood.

(3) Edmond Archer Turner b. May 29, 1902  
m. Dorothy Holmes of Cordele, Georgia, on December 28, 1929  
She was born September 12, 1904.  
They reside in Quitman, Georgia  
No Children.

(4) Margaret Turner b. June 25, 1904  
m. 1st Lawrence Finney on June 9, 1945. He was born on  
June 3, 1903, and died January 5, 1948.  
  
m. 2nd William Paul Allen on February 9, 1952. He was born  
August 11, 1904.  
No children from either marriage.  
Resides at Big Spring, Texas.

(5) James Oliver Turner b. December 31, 1906  
m. Elizabeth Waddell Setze of Berkley, California, on January 9,  
1937. She was born December 27, 1903.  
They reside at Berkley, California.

(a) Thomas Archer Turner b. April 2, 1942

(b) Henry Gray Turner b. August 22, 1945

Henry Turner

m. 2nd Susan Jarrell of Thomasville, Ga., in February, 1913.  
No Children.

c. India Turner b. May 13, 1872

m. Sam S. Bennet of Albany, Georgia, on November 22, 1911.  
He died in November, 1945.  
She lives in Albany, Georgia.  
No Children.

d. S. Morton Turner b. August 23, 1878  
Unmarried. Prominent attorney - see note.  
Lives at Quitman, Georgia.

e. Archibold Alpheus Turner b. February 25, 1885.  
d. April 17, 1886.



## I. JAMES YOUNG

(D. Sarah Young - cont'd)

### NOTES:

James Oliver Morton was born in Screven County, Georgia, and his ancestors extended to the Pilgrim Fathers, 1622, at Plymouth. In 1843 he married Miss Sarah Young of Bulloch County and they went to South Georgia and located in what is now Brooks County, where he died in September, 1911, in the 91st year of his life.

He devoted much time and attention to civic affairs and the development of Quitman and Brooks County. He was one of the founders of the Bank of Quitman and served as its President for a long term of years. He was active in the management of its affairs and visited the bank every day either by horse and buggy, or riding horseback.

(From the History of Brooks County, Georgia)

"Silas Morton Young, after spending his youth on his father's farm, bought a farm of his own and built a home and resided there until 1878 when he sold out and bought a tract of one thousand acres, six miles north of Quitman and there engaged in farming on an extensive scale - also stock raising, in both of which endeavors he was very successful. Other adjoining lands he later acquired, increased his holding to about 2,500 acres. He had most of this land well improved and it was kept in a high state of cultivation. His home on the original 1,000 acre tract, was a commodious, two-story residence, colonial style, with beautiful grounds. There he lived until his death, August 25, 1911."

(From the History of Brooks County, Georgia)

"Henry Lane Young who has become one of the leading bank executives of the Southeast, was born in Brooks County, May 12, 1878, son of Silas M. and Ivy (Johnson) Young. He was educated in the Quitman schools and at Stanley's Business College. He began his banking career in Quitman as an employee of the Bank of Quitman, later becoming Cashier of the First National Bank here. In 1920 he went to Atlanta as Vice-President in charge of the Atlanta Branch of the Citizens and Southern National Bank. Later, he became Chairman of the Board and Director of the C. & S. Chain, a position which he still holds.

Mr. Young is also a director of the C. & S. Bank of LaGrange, the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company, the Nehi Corporation of Columbus, Thomaston Cotton Mills of Thomaston, the Louisville & Nashville Railroad and of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States. He is also interested as a stockholder in other corporations.

## I. JAMES YOUNG

(Note: cont'd)

Mr. Young is a Mason and Shriner and a member of several Atlanta Clubs. He was married June 1, 1910 to Miss Lilly Fant. Mr. Young and his family reside in Atlanta, address: 866 Oakdale Road, N.E."

(From the History of Brooks County, Georgia)

Henry Gray Turner was born in North Carolina where he attended school and college before going to the University of Virginia. He taught school for a while and then went into the Civil War. As Captain, he displayed conspicuous bravery at several big battles and at Gettysburg was wounded and left for dead on the battlefield and was captured.

After he was released from war prison, he went to Quitman, Georgia, his adopted home, where he maintained his residence until death. On June 18, 1865, he married Miss Lavinia C. Morton, daughter of Judge James O. Morton and a lady of rare loveliness of character. After his return from the war, Captain Turner resumed his study of law and was admitted to the bar in October, 1865.

The following is quoted from the History of Brooks County.

"The rank he attained in his profession was the result of indefatigable industry, diligent study and a strong intellect; judging from his successes and the testimony of his contemporaries, as a counselor and an advocate, he had few equals in his circuit. His honest, integrity and simple habits won the respect, confidence and loyal friendship of his fellow citizens. He was a Democratic Presidential Elector in 1872; a member of the House of Representatives of the Georgia Legislature 1874-1878. In 1878 he was Chairman of the General Judiciary Committee and was credited as being the leader of the house which many claim was the strongest House of Representatives that had assembled in the state since the Civil War."

He made an important record in Congress, was appointed one of the Justices of the State Supreme Court in July, 1903, and Turner County was named for him. He was a Trustee of the University of Georgia for a number of years and was a director of the Bank of Quitman at the time of his death which occurred June 9, 1904.

The following is quoted from the History of Brooks County.

"The Atlanta Constitution:

'In the death of Henry G. Turner the state of Georgia loses one of its ablest and most distinguished citizens. He was one ever true to his ideals, and no consideration could swerve him from holding to that course which he believed to be right.'

Savannah Press:

'There is not a single flaw in his record as a man, and not an act of his political career that cannot be recalled to his everlasting credit. He never hesitated to express his sincere convictions, no matter whether they accorded with the views popularly held or not.'

Judge John S. Chandler of the State Supreme Court, said

'And now that his earthly career is ended, if not in perfect triumph over all the errors which he opposed and in favor of all the truths which he loved, and yet in unflinching courage and unconquerable fidelity to the end, he leaves us no record for which to apologize and no wrong to extenuate, nothing to regret except that he is gone. His brethren of the bar honor him and his colleagues hold him in loving remembrance. A courteous gentleman, a patriotic citizen, an astute statesman, an incorruptible judge and a blameless man has passed away, leaving all of us the poorer by the loss of him.'



## I. JAMES YOUNG

(Notes - cont'd)

S. Morton Turner, son of Henry G. Turner, lives in the old home at Quitman. He was admitted to the practice of law in 1901 and is now a member of the Quitman Bar. He represented Brooks County in the State Senate three terms and in the house of representatives five terms. He also served a number of years as a director of the Bank of Quitman, also as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Georgia State College for Women at Valdosta and was Solicitor of the City Court of Quitman several years.

(From the History of Brooks County, Georgia)

- - - - -

E. HARRIET YOUNG b. About 1828

m. Edward B. Coalson on November 17, 1846

1. Hattie Blackshear Coalson b. May 8, 1861 d. December 7, 1896.

m. Matthew Briggs (Doc) Young on February 8, 1877. He was born on July 4, 1852, and died April 7, 1947. (Cousins)

See report on Matthew Briggs (Doc) Young on page

a. Matthew Briggs Young, Jr. b. December 26, 1877 d. January 19, 1893.  
Born in Jefferson County, Florida, and died in Hunt County, Texas

b. James Young b. July 28, 1879, in Jefferson County, Florida.  
d. July 21, 1880.

c. Annie Young b. November 21, 1880, Levy County, Florida.  
d. February 28, 1892, in Hunt County, Texas.

d. Edward Coalson Young b. November 12, 1882, in Levy County, Florida,  
and died August 9, 1939, in Ft. Worth, Texas.

m. Susie Elizabeth Sheets on December 3, 1919. She was born July 31, 1885.

(1) Elizabeth Frances Young b. May 7, 1921.

m. Walter Henry Swain on June 17, 1940. He was born December 7, 1918.

(a) Susan Elizabeth Swain b. November 7, 1941

(b) Ellen Young Swain b. September 9, 1947

(c) Robert Steven Swain b. July 23, 1950

The Swains reside in Graham, Texas, where all their children were born.

e. Peak Young b. December 2, 1889, in Hunt County, Texas.  
d. August 11, 1890.

f. Ira Olander Young b. December 4, 1892, in Hunt County, Texas.  
d. November 19, 1918, Trier, Germany (World War No. I)



I. JAMES YOUNG

- F. THOMAS JONES YOUNG      b. 1830      d. January 12, 1865  
m. Laura Williams on September 3, 1861. She was born August 2, 1844 and died December 20, 1921.
1. Mary Thomas Young      b. November 9, 1864.  
m. Daniel Cornelius Ashley on June 27, 1888. He was born on June 18, 1859, and died May 22, 1920. His parents were Dr. William Ashley and Georgianna Smith Ashley.  
Five Children:
- a. Laura Ashley      b. September 13, 1889  
m. Dr. Frank Bird on February 19, 1916. He was born on June 30, 1889.
- (1) Dr. Cornelius Ashley Bird      b. January 25, 1917.  
m. Esther Abrahamson on January 3, 1945. She was born on January 1, 1919.
- (a) William Wylie Bird      b. April 16, 1948
- (b) Louise Bird      b. March 19, 1949
- (c) Cornelius A. Bird, Jr.      b. April 10, 1953.
- (2) William Wylie Bird      b. February 17, 1918      d. July 31, 1946.
- (3) Frances Bird      b. November 19, 1919  
m. Dr. Charles S. Jones in December, 1942.
- (a) Charles S. Jones, Jr.      b. April 4, 1944
- (b) Laura Ashley Jones      b. April 3, 1946
- (c) William Jones      b. May, 1947
- (d) Pope Jones      b. December 14, 1949
- (4) Frank Bird, Jr.      b. May 23, 1921  
m. Helen Rutledge on June 11, 1949. She was born on October 11, 1925.
- (a) Rozzie Bird      b. June 13, 1950
- (b) Laura Helen Bird      b. May 10, 1952
- b. Anna Ashley      b. October 18, 1890
- c. Daniel Cornelius Ashley, Jr.      b. June 25, 1894  
m. Mary Love Fraleigh in April, 1924.

I. JAMES YOUNG

II. WILLIS YOUNG

(F. Thomas Jones Young - cont'd)

d. Marie Ashley b. December 21, 1896  
m. Walter T. Lane, Jr. on September 23, 1918. He was born  
June 21, 1895.

(1) Catherine G. Lane b. May 29, 1920  
m. William Haskell on February 26, 1942

(a) Ann Haskell b. December 4, 1943

(b) William Andrew Haskell

(2) Anna Lane b. May 12, 1922  
m. 1st John D. Brewer in March, 1942

(a) John Dwight Brewer, Jr. b. June 5, 1944

(b) James Young Brewer b. May 5, 1947

m. 2nd Edgar H. Rogers on July 31, 1954, of Jacksonville,  
Florida.

(3) Walter T. Lane, Jr. b. October 14, 1925

e. Thomas Young Ashley b. July 26, 1903  
m. Elizabeth Currie on April 15, 1930. She was born on July 19,  
1907.

(1) Cornelia Currie Ashley b. June 19, 1931.

II. WILLIS YOUNG b. 1786  
m. Mary Everett of Bulloch County, Georgia

(No further information)

### III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

III. ELIZABETH YOUNG      b. 1790  
m. Colonel James Blackmon

Colonel Blackmon was a legislator from Gwinnett County, Georgia, where he and Elizabeth lived for a number of years. Later, however, they moved to Carroll County where he died and was buried in a family burying ground. Elizabeth spent her last years in Muscogee County with relatives where she died and was buried. They had nine children.

A. William Blackmon - Went to Texas.

B. Tom Blackmon - Went to Texas

C. James Blackmon - Georgia

D. John Blackmon - Georgia

E. Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon

m. Sarah Ann Ross in 1851. She was born October 13, 1835, and died May 1, 1917.

They had nine children:

1. Cornelia Blackmon    b. 1853, in Carroll County, Georgia.

d. January 8, 1877, in Texas.

m. David Lowry on October 2, 1870. He was born July 24, 1852.

a. Minnie Lee Lowry    b. November 15, 1871    d. October 15, 1873

b. Grace Lorena Lowry    b. August 15, 1873    d. October 30, 1873.

c. Edward Augustus Lowry    b. February 8, 1875

m. 1st Sarah Woodville Weems on November 22, 1900. She was born December 10, 1874, and died October 22, 1938.

(1) Edward Blackmon Lowry      b. October 13, 1905

(2) Pauline Shepherd Lowry    b. September 2, 1917

m. James Poore on July 23, 1938.

Divorced May 14, 1948.

(a) Pauline Anne Poore    b. April 21, 1944

m. 2nd Stella Adelaide Marshall on May 7, 1944.  
She was born November 16, 1898.

Address: 1780 Biscayne Boulevard, Miami, Florida.



III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

(E. Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon - cont'd)

2. Stella Ola Blackmon b. October 24, 1858 d. October 27, 1935  
m. Samuel Richard Hogg. He was born in 1851 and died in January, 1917.
  - a. Henry A. Hogg - Never married.
  - b. Fred C. Hogg b. November 9, 1883 d. June 9, 1953  
m. Mary Ione Colbert on June 2, 1907. She was born February 21, 1883.
    - (1) Bernice Hogg b. April 18, 1908  
m. D. C. Anderson on March 29, 1929. He was born December 26, 1895.
      - (a) Marianne Anderson b. November 30, 1930. d. December 25, 1931.
      - (b) Marilyn E. Anderson b. November 11, 1933.
    - (2) Elizabeth S. Hogg b. August 15, 1910 d. April 18, 1912
    - (3) Fred C. Hogg, Jr. b. December 13, 1916 d. July 9, 1953  
m. Betty Abercrombie on June 20, 1947. She was born November 13, 1916. No Children.
    - (4) Samuel R. Hogg b. February 14, 1918  
m. Rebecca Hardeman on June 24, 1938. She was born June 20, 1918.
      - (a) Mary Rebecca Hogg b. February 15, 1942
      - (b) Elizabeth Hogg b. November 12, 1948
      - (c) Samuel R. Hogg, Jr. b. June 27, 1953
      - (d) Charles Frederick Hogg b. December 29, 1954.
  - c. Annie Mae Hogg  
m. Arthur Faires
    - (1) Stella Faires  
m. 1st Robertson  
      - (a) Johnny Robertson  
m. 2nd W. T. Patterson
    - (2) Clarence Faires - Married - No Children
    - (3) Buell Faires - Married - No Children
    - (4) Mell Faires - Married - two boys
    - (5) Annie Ruth Faires - Died in October, 1953  
m. Forrest Dix  
      - (a) Dorothy Dix  
m. Joe Kelley
        - (1) Buddy Kelley - About 3 years of age.
        - (2) Patricia Kelley - Born about September, 1953.
    - (6) John Benton Faires - Not married.
  - d. Minnie Hogg  
m. F. Arthur Ray
    - (1) Fred A. Ray - Married - One child that died.
    - (2) Robert Ray - Married - No Children.

### III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

(E. Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon - cont'd)

- e. Ruth Hogg b. January 8, 1893
  - m. 1st James Edward Holsenbeck on September 13, 1908. He was killed by a train about 1932 or 1933.
  - (1) Ila Mae Holsenbeck b. September 23, 1909
    - m. Sam Powell Campbell about 1928 or 1929.
    - (a) Jacqueline Campbell b. September, 1931
    - (b) Terry Campbell - Age 15.
  - (2) Fredda Holsenbeck b. May 21, 1912
    - m. Luke Breazeale
    - (a) William Lawton Breazeale (Billy) - Born November, 1936.
    - (b) Gerald Wayne Breazeale (Gerry) - Born in July, 1943.
  - (3) Ola Holsenbeck b. November 27, 1917
    - m. Harold Theodore Mann about 1946 - No Children.
  - m. 2nd Joseph Blankinship on August 3, 1931. He was born May 5, 1881
- f. James Hogg - Never married
- g. W. Leonard Hogg
  - m. Woodie Faires
  - (1) Catherine Hogg
    - m. Sidney Gossett - No Children
  - (2) Mary Hogg
    - m. Howard Sutton
    - (a) Morris Leonard Sutton
  - (3) W. Leonard Hogg, Jr.
    - m. Evelyn Bradshaw - One son born in 1954.
- h. Sara Hogg - Never married.
- i. Richard Hogg
- j. Stella Hogg

3. Nancy Blackmon

m. William Davis

a. Annie Clyde Davis

m. L. D. Miller

(1) Leo Kathryn Miller

m. Everett Shinn

(a) L. M. Shinn

m. Ann Dawning

(1') L. M. Shinn, Jr.

(2') Luzy Shinn

(3') Landy Shinn

(4') Lynn Shinn

2. Lyman Miller

### III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

(E. Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon - cont'd)

4. Annie Elizabeth Blackmon b. September 15, 1862 d. March 31, 1940  
m. Walter Heifner in 1878. He was born July 17, 1854, and died  
December 25, 1931.

a. Arthur Ewell Heifner b. September 12, 1879 d. April 25, 1951  
m. Alma Garrett in 1914. She was born in 1896.

(1) Arthur Ewell Heifner, Jr. b. August 20, 1915  
Served in Navy Seabees, June 1942 until V.J. Day, in South  
Pacific. Wounded on Guadalcanal. Received Purple Heart and  
Combat Button.  
m. June Hamilton in November, 1941. She was born June 24,  
1915.

(a) Jenny Heifner

(2) Georgia Mae Heifner b. 1917  
m. Kenneth Pouncey in 1940

(a) Phyllis Heifner Pouncey b. March 30, 1941

b. Augustus Virginus Heifner b. November 13, 1882, in DeArmanville,  
Alabama, Calhoun County.  
m. Lillie Mae Maeger on May 7, 1906.  
Address: Route #6, Oxford, Alabama

(1) Mary Elizabeth Heifner b. October 11, 1919, in Choccolocco,  
Alabama, Calhoun County.  
m. Clarence Jackson Pruitt on February 1, 1941.  
Address: 420 Knox, Anniston, Alabama

(a) Mary Ann Pruitt b. August 25, 1943

(b) Joan Elizabeth Pruitt b. August 22, 1947

(c) Clarence Jackson Pruitt, Jr. b. December 11, 1954.

(2) Augusta Virginia Heifner b. December 21, 1927, Choccolocco,  
Alabama, Calhoun County. Graduate of Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.  
m. Thomas James Woods on June 5, 1949.

(a) Linda Kathryn Woods b. August 20, 1950, Birmingham,  
Alabama.

c. Walter Ray Heifner b. January 18, 1885 d. July 18, 1937  
m. Erma Robertson on September 3, 1912. She was born on December  
14, 1895.



### III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

(E. Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon - cont'd)

- (1) Gussie Adeline Heifner b. March 28, 1915  
B.S. Degree in English from Howard College. Honor Graduate.  
In "Who's Who Among American Students". Taught High School English for four years. In 1942 joined Women's Army Corp. as 1st Lt. and served as head of Educational Reconditioning at Walter Reed General Hospital for number of years.  
m. Josef Ramo Serpico on August 28, 1947.
  - (a) Joseph Richard Serpico - Age 4
  - (b) Cathy Serpico - Age 2
- (2) Fred Randolph Heifner b. July 15, 1918.  
Majored in Chemical Engineering at University of Alabama.  
In Air Force during War in China and India.  
m. Emma Frances Head in October, 1949.
  - (a) Suzanne Frances Heifner - Age 5
  - (b) Fred Randolph Heifner, Jr. - Age 4
- (3) William Edwin Heifner b. December 11, 1920. U. S. Navy during World War II  
m. Glennis Farringer on April 12, 1949
  - (a) Ferrell Douglas Heifner - Age 5
- (4) Violet Erma Heifner b. January 3, 1930  
m. William G. Thigpen, Jr. on January 19, 1949.
- d. Jessie Mae Heifner b. April 23, 1887  
m. James F. Hartsfield on October 8, 1907. He was born on October 7, 1879.  
Address: 2325 Gurnee Avenue, Anniston, Alabama
  - (1) James Walter Hartsfield b. July 18, 1908. Served in World War II in 311 General Hospital in Manila Lugon.  
m. Minnie Lou Burk on June 9, 1934. She was born August 5, 1912.
    - (a) James Burk Hartsfield b. September 26, 1937  
d. August 5, 1940
    - (b) George Morris Hartsfield b. August 9, 1940
    - (c) Walter Franklin Hartsfield b. March 30, 1941
    - (d) William Jerome Hartsfield b. November 3, 1948.

### III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

(E. Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon - cont'd)

- (2) Morris Clinton Hartsfield b. May 10, 1910, employed by Monsanto Chemical Company for 25 years.  
m. Beulah Jeanette Bryant on June 11, 1935. She was born December 19, 1911.
  - (a) James William Hartsfield b. July 25, 1944.
- e. Annie Laura Heifner b. March 22, 1890 d. November, 1950  
m. Joseph David Jobson on December 26, 1905. He was born on April 5, 1888.
  - (1) Vernon Cooper Jobson b. December 28, 1906  
m. Martha Owens on August 4, 1932. She was born June 6, 1910.  
Address: 2963 Dale Drive, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia
    - (a) Vernon Cooper Jobson, Jr. b. November 19, 1935
    - (b) Kenneth Owens Jobson b. March 28, 1943
    - (c) Martha Nan Jobson b. January 30, 1955
  - (2) Joseph David Jobson, Jr. b. May 6, 1913  
m. Mildred Norris on January 12, 1933. She was born on January 28, 1913.
    - (a) Joseph David Jobson, III b. February 2, 1948
    - (b) Ann Boswell Jobson b. February 3, 1951
  - (3) William Eugene Jobson b. October 1, 1919  
m. Frances Weaver on July 3, 1950. She was born in April, 1927.
    - (a) Martha Kay Jobson b. May, 1951
    - (b) Linda Jobson b. July, 1953
- f. Ruth Heifner b. June 6, 1893  
m. Stephen Smith Treadwell on September 10, 1914. He was born September 11, 1888.  
Address: P. O. Box 176, Snyder, Oklahoma
  - (1) Stephen Smith Treadwell, II b. July 14, 1915  
District Manager for Air Reduction Magnolia Co., El Paso, Texas.  
m. Velma Tipett on July 2, 1938. She was born on November 23, 1917.
    - (a) Stephen Smith Treadwell, III b. November 23, 1945

### III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

(E. Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon - cont'd)

- (2) Lamar DeCamp Treadwell b. May 5, 1917  
M/Sgt with Jolly Rogers of the 5th Air Force in Southwest Pacific for 23 months. Works for Los Alamos, Albuquerque, New Mexico.  
m. Ruth Woolover on December 26, 1947. She was born on December 23, 1917.
  - (a) Lamar DeCamp Treadwell, II b. March 31, 1949
  - (b) Thomas Lee Treadwell b. December 24, 1950
- (3) William Heifner Treadwell b. November 14, 1919. Rancher. Unmarried.
- (4) Marjorie Ruth Treadwell b. June 6, 1924 d. July 15, 1925.
- (5) Robert Walter Treadwell b. April 17, 1926. Graduated from A & M College at Stillwater, Oklahoma, in January, 1951. B.S. Degree in Agronomy. Rancher.  
m. Elizabeth Janet Clark on December 31, 1950. She was born January 25, 1931.
  - (a) Patricia Ruth Treadwell b. May 28, 1954
- (6) Donald Ralph Treadwell b. December 22, 1928  
Unmarried. Rancher - Snyder, Oklahoma.
- (7) Larry Ray Treadwell b. January 27, 1931  
Real estate salesman for Equitable Life Insurance Co., Albuquerque, New Mexico.  
m. Glenna Belle Mitchell on May 8, 1954. She was born January 18, 1932.
- (8) Betty Sue Treadwell b. October 28, 1933  
Unmarried. Attending Airline School in Kansas City, Mo.
- g. Emily (Emmie) Heifner b. June 9, 1898 d. November 21, 1918  
m. Frank Aderhold on November 11, 1917. He was born July 26, 1892, and died on Labor Day, September, 1949.  
No Children.
- h. Violet Heifner b. March 11, 1902  
m. Ellis Reeves Barfield on April 8, 1926. He was born on November 15, 1901.

Address: P. O. Box 416, Sylacauga, Alabama



### III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

(E. Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon - cont'd)

- (1) Kathryn Elizabeth Barfield b. April 13, 1928  
Finished Junior College at Ward Belmont, Nashville, Tennessee.  
B.M. Degree at University of Alabama.  
m. Pope Lloyd Moseley, III on June 7, 1949. He was born  
March 21, 1926.
    - (a) Pope Lloyd Moseley, IV b. January 23, 1954.
  - (2) Sarah Anne Barfield b. September 1, 1936  
Freshman at University of Alabama, majoring in music.
5. Gussie Blackmon b. December 14, 1863, Carroll County, Georgia  
m. James Shadric Morris on December 27, 1882, at Lime Branch, Polk  
County, Georgia. He was from Benton County, Alabama, later called  
Calhoun County.
- a. Lola Morris b. September 22, 1884, at Choccolocco, Alabama.  
m. Dr. Robert Lee Hughes on June 3, 1903, at Choccolocco, Ala.  
Address: P. O. Box 23, Bartow, Florida
    - (1) Edith Hughes b. June 15, 1904, in Alabama.  
m. Colonel Charles Liester Furber of Milton, Massachusetts,  
on February 21, 1945, at Fort Devens, Mass. Now living  
at Palms Sola Park, Bradenton, Florida.
    - (2) Robert Lawrence Hughes b. August 26, 1907, at Choccolocco,  
Alabama d. October 24, 1939, at Bartow, Florida.  
m. Emma Bee Swinson of Lakeland, Florida, on March 21,  
1929, at Dade City, Florida.
      - (a) Martha Bee Hughes b. March 20, 1930, Bartow, Florida  
m. Sam Alston Banks, Jr. of Lakeland, Florida, on  
November 10, 1951, at Bartow, Florida. Pastor of  
First Methodist Church at Naples, Florida.
        - (1') Sam Andrew Banks b. August 9, 1954
      - (b) Sandra Lee Hughes b. March 4, 1934, at Bartow, Fla.  
m. Donald Homer Whitten of Bartow, Fla., on June 3, 1953,  
at Auburn, Alabama. Now living at Fairborn, Ohio.
        - (1') Son - b. June 1, 1954
      - (c) Sara Elizabeth Hughes b. April 8, 1939, at Bartow,  
Florida.  
Student at Bartow High School.

### III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

(E. Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon - cont'd)

- (3) Sara Lois Hughes b. December 11, 1909, at Choccolocco, Ala.  
m. Bartlett Ramsey of Bainbridge, Georgia, on July 24, 1945.  
Now living in Pecos, Texas.  
No Children.
- (4) Helen Hughes b. January 23, 1913, at Anniston, Alabama  
m. John William Pamplin of Virginia on June 10, 1932.  
Now living at Bartow, Florida.
  - (a) John Robert Pamplin b. January 6, 1939
  - (b) Janice Hughes Pamplin b. August 9, 1943, Washington, D.C.
- b. Henry Ewell Morris b. August 26, 1887, at Choccolocco, Alabama,  
d. May 7, 1925, at Havanna, Cuba.  
m. Edna Dienst on October 29, 1921, at Jacksonville, Florida.
  - (1) Henry E. Morris, Jr. b. September 29, 1922, Havanna, Cuba.  
m. Ann Gleason in 1949, at Aurora, Illinois.  
Now living at Grand Rapids, Michigan.
    - (a) Cynthia Morris b. 1951
    - (b) H. E. Morris, III b. 1953
    - (c) Martha Bee Morris b. January 1, 1955
- c. Isaac Gordon Morris b. May 21, 1889, at Choccolocco, Alabama,  
d. 1941 at Shreveport, Louisiana.  
Unmarried.
- d. James S. Morris, Jr. b. January 26, 1891, at Choccolocco, Ala.  
m. Cornelia Hall on November 11, 1922, at Burlington, N. C.
  - (1) Peggy Wilda Morris b. January 7, 1925, at Burlington, N.C.  
m. John Kerr Burke of Winston Salem, N.C., in December, 1947,  
at Chapel Hill, N.C.
    - (a) Susan Burke b. April 30, 1949
    - (b) John Kerr Burke, Jr. b. November, 1953.
- e. Nellie Morris b. May 26, 1896 d. February 24, 1915  
Unmarried.
- f. Mildred Morris b. March 10, 1905  
m. John Melson Hall, Jr. of Douglas, Georgia, on December 25,  
1929, at Bartow, Florida. Now living at Tampa, Florida.  
No Children.

### III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

(E. Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon - cont'd)

6. Emma Ewell Blackmon b. May 13, 1866, in Carroll County, Georgia  
m. Leonard Forsyth Greer in October, 1885. He was born on August 24,  
1863, in Monroe County, Georgia. She died April 3, 1948.

a. Henry Beecher Greer b. March 13, 1887, in Calhoun County, Ala.  
m. Alice Matson on December 26, 1912. She was born November 8,  
1889, in Talladega County, Alabama.  
Address: 1401 Christine Avenue, Anniston, Alabama.

(1) Henry Beecher Greer, Jr. b. June 7, 1914 d. December 26, 1935

(2) James Matson Greer b. April 1, 1923  
m. Jo Ann Caine. She was born June 14, 1924. in Fayette County,  
Alabama. They married November 9, 1946, in Fayette, Ala.

(a) James Matson Greer, Jr. b. August 8, 1951

(b) Katherine Ann Greer b. February 5, 1955.

b. Stella Ione Greer b. December 18, 1889, in Calhoun County, Ala.  
m. Albert Lytle in November, 1922.  
No Children.

c. Leonard Forsyth Greer, Jr. b. November 17, 1892, Calhoun County,  
Alabama. d. October 16, 1926.  
m. Anita Dunham in December, 1913.  
No Children.

d. J. Bryan Greer b. October 22, 1895, in Calhoun County, Ala.  
m. Mary White Miller on October 18, 1918

(1) Marilyn Miller Greer b. September 28, 1919  
m. Watson Andrews in November, 1941

(2) Patricia Bryan Greer b. January 27, 1921  
m. William Cowden in July, 1942

(a) William Cowden, Jr. b. August 14, 1943

(b) Richard Bryan Cowden b. March 17, 1948

(3) Leonora Anne Greer b. August 28, 1923  
m. 1st Lt. R. C. Cowden in 1941. He died in 1945.

(a) Claudia Cowden b. May 24, 1945

m. 2nd Rowan Lane in 1947

(b) Mary White Lane b. October 17, 1948

(c) Stephen Lane b. October 23, 1951



### III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

(E. Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon - cont'd)

- (4) Richard Bryan Greer b. April 3, 1931, in Calhoun County, Ala.
- e. Augusta Clyde Greer b. January 27, 1898, in Calhoun County, Ala.  
m. E. H. Johnson
  - (1) Greer Johnson b. January 20, 1920  
Unmarried.
  - (2) Emily Clyde Johnson b. March 3, 1922  
m. Robert W. Reaves on September 4, 1943
    - (a) Robert W. Reaves, Jr. b. June 26, 1944
    - (b) Caroline Greer Reaves b. September 3, 1946
    - (c) Thomas Johnson Reaves b. March 2, 1950
- f. Anne Ross Greer b. June 8, 1900, in Calhoun County, Alabama  
m. V. R. Barton on December 22, 1925.  
No Children
- g. Martha Caroline Greer b. May 22, 1902, in Calhoun County, Ala.  
Unmarried.
- h. Emma Ewell Greer b. October 16, 1904, in Calhoun County, Ala.  
m. Lee Drake on August 22, 1932.
  - (1) Martha Lee Drake b. August 17, 1935
- i. Fred Blackmon Greer b. August 3, 1907, in Calhoun County, Ala.  
Unmarried.
- 7. Jessie Mae Blackmon b. March 13, 1872 d. March 25, 1941  
m. William Albert Scott in 1891. He was born November 13, 1862.  
Still living.
  - a. Mary Ross Scott b. February, 1892  
m. Guy Andrew Fowler of Marietta, Georgia  
No Children.  
  
Address: Conyers, Georgia
  - b. James Daniel Scott b. April 8, 1893  
  
m. Marcia Slappey on July 4, 1954. She was from Albany, Ga.

### III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

(E. Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon - cont'd)

c. William Fred Scott, Sr. b. June 24, 1895

Mr. Scott is a prominent member of the family in a political way. He has served Thomas County both as Representative and Senator on several occasions. He was a Colonel and Chief-of-Staff for a former governor. He has been Chairman of the Second Congressional District Democratic Executive Committee. He organized the Bank of Thomas County in Thomasville and also built the Scott Hotel of that City.

m. 1st Ethel Cochran on October 31, 1922, in Thomasville, Ga. She was born April 1, 1904, in Thomasville and died February 11, 1932, in Thomasville.

(1) William Fred Scott, Jr. b. July 26, 1923, Thomasville, Ga.  
Served in the Legislature as Representative from Thomas Co.  
m. Mary Louise Andrews of Toccoa, Georgia, on June 23, 1951.

(a) William Fred Scott, III b. April 8, 1953, in Thomasville, Georgia.

(2) Dorothy Elizabeth Scott b. May 4, 1929, Thomasville, Ga.  
m. Linton Harris Smith, Jr. of Covington, Georgia, on September 25, 1954.

(3) Cochran Albert Scott b. February 1, 1932, in Thomasville, Ga.  
m. Caryl Lathrop Mitchell of Thomasville on August 7, 1953.

(a) Elizabeth Holman Scott b. May 5, 1954, in Thomasville, Ga.

m. 2nd Elva Holman of <sup>H</sup>artford, Alabama, on June 24, 1936.

d. David Barton Scott b. June 12, 1897.  
Unmarried.  
Address: P. O. Box 288, Decatur, Ga.

e. Isaac Judson Scott b. July 18, 1900

m. Frances Morgan of Opelika, Alabama. She was born June 13, 1905.

(1) Isaac Judson Scott, Jr. b. November 15, 1927, Opelika, Ala.  
m. Martha Ann Madre of Opelika, Alabama, in March, 1951.

(a) Isaac Judson Scott, III b. September 11, 1952, Opelika, Alabama.

(b) Robert Barton Scott b. October 22, 1953, Opelika, Ala.

(2) Frances Marian Scott b. In 1935, Opelika, Alabama  
Unmarried.

### III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

(E. Augustus Young Blackmon - cont'd)

- f. John Blackmon Scott b. 1902 d. As a child.
- g. Hester Ophelia Scott b. November 22, 1904.
  - m. Hugh Benjamin Gurley of Logansville, Ga., on August 22, 1927.  
He was born June 6, 1901.
  - (1) Hugh Benjamin Gurley, Jr. b. May 4, 1936, Atlanta, Georgia
- h. Jessie Marian Scott b. September 26, 1906.
  - m. Benjamin Russell Brown on July 3, 1936. He was from Durham, North Carolina.
- i. Sarah Pauline Scott b. July 22, 1908.
  - m. Harvey Wilson Oliver of Atlanta, Georgia
  - (1) Ann Oliver b. August, 1937.

8. Fred L. Blackmon

Attorney - He was U. S. Congressman from 4th District, Alabama, for several terms and died while in office. He died in February, 1921, at Bartow, Florida.

m. Mary Bellinger of Gadsden, Alabama.

- a. Fred L. Blackmon, Jr. b. 1910
  - m. Sara Sims Moody from Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

(1) Frederick Moody Blackmon - Age 14

(2) Charlotte Sims Blackmon - Age about 12

b. Sarah Bellinger Blackmon b. July 19, 1912

m. T. Peyton Roberts on April 28, 1936.

Address: Golf View, Anniston, Alabama

(1) Mary Blackmon Roberts b. February 26, 1937

(2) Thomas Scott Roberts, II b. March 23, 1940

(3) Peyton Hillyer Roberts b. February 5, 1946

(4) Sara Irene Roberts b. December 19, 1948

9. James Ross Blackmon b. March 5, 1877 Attorney, Anniston, Alabama.

m. Julia Virginia Miller on December 17, 1917. She was born September 18, 1894.

Address: P. O. Box 1224, Anniston, Alabama



### III. ELIZABETH YOUNG

(E. Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon - cont'd)

a. Susan Cobb Blackmon    b. June 1, 1919  
m. Dr. Thomas Armour, II of Miami, Florida, in the spring of  
1943. He was born in 1917.

(1) Thomas Armour, III    b. October 26, 1946

(2) Ross Blackmon Armour    b. April, 1949

(3) Robert Harry Armour    b. April, 1952

(4) James Calhoun Armour    b. March 19, 1954

b. Gloria Ross Blackmon    b. January 22, 1921

F. Mary Blackmon

m.                          Diamond (No further information)

G. Elizabeth Blackmon

m.                          Nance

1. Laura Nance

m. Rhode Hill of Atlanta, Georgia

(No further information)

H. Lavinia Blackmon

m.                          Elkins (No further information)

I. Homer Blackmon    (No further information)

- - - - -

#### NOTE

I did not know about the Blackmon family until about the first of March, 1955, and, consequently, have not had time to trace the older generations of the family. The descendants shown in this book are those of Dr. Augustus Young Blackmon, who was presumably the fifth child of Colonel James Blackmon and Elizabeth Young. It is obvious from this record of Dr. Blackmon's family that these descendants have given the fullest cooperation and help to get all this information together in such a short period. If time permitted, it would be interesting to trace this entire family of Elizabeth Young, the third child of William Young and Mary Henderson; however, this background will be helpful to anyone who might care to trace it further at some future date.

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

##### GRAVES IN YOUNG CEMETERY NEAR MONTEZUMA, GEORGIA

ELIZABETH WYCHE

wife of

D. N. Mitchell

daughter of

L. D. and Mary P. McMillan

Born February 7, 1834

Died January 16, 1854

ELIZABETH

wife of

E. L. McRee

daughter of

John and Elizabeth Young

Born March 7, 1821

Died February 15, 1858

MARY P. McMILLAN

consort of

L. D. McMillan

daughter of

John and Elizabeth Young

Died September 8, 1843

Age 30 years, 1 month, 18 days

(Born July 20, 1813)

LAVINIA YOUNG

1827 - 1885

wife of

Shadrach R. Felton

S. S. Hathaway

Joshua Theus

WILLIAM NOAH FELTON

son of

Shadrach R. and Lavinia

Young Felton

1850 - 1862

WOLFE D. HAUGABOOK

Co. R. 25 Ga. Reg. Vol. Inf.

Died 1872

CZARINA EUNICE

wife of

Fletcher T. Snead

daughter of

John and Elizabeth Young

Born October 24, 1835

Died January 26, 1854

MARTHA CAROLINE

daughter of

John and Elizabeth Young

Born September 28, 1836

Died May 10, 1852

ELIZABETH (PRICE)

wife of

John Young

Born May 1, 1793

Died June 3, 1875

JOHN YOUNG

Born 1790

Died August 12, 1852

SIDNEY S. HATHAWAY

Born 1823

Died July 4, 1864

J. J. HAUGABOOK

Died September 7, 1848

Age 47 years

Born 1801

A. H. S. MOORE

1847 - 1873

ALICE HAUGABOOK

wife of

A. H. S. Moore

1852 - 1870

- - - - -

##### THE FOLLOWING INSCRIPTION IS ON THE SLAB OF JOHN YOUNG'S GRAVE:

"He was an honest, highminded man, an intelligent, esteemed citizen, true friend, devoted husband, affectionate father, kind master, enjoying the confidence and esteem of all who knew him; but he has gone to his reward, leaving for our benefit a bright example and spotless reputation, and though dead, long will he be here in the memory of his friends and in the fondest affection of his family and relatives".

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

- IV. JOHN YOUNG, born 1790, died August 12, 1852.  
 m. Elizabeth Price of Chattoga County, Ga., born May 1, 1793 d. June 3, 1875. Both are buried in the Young graveyard near Montezuma, Georgia.

Their 9 children were as follows:

1. * Mary Price Young	1813-1843	M. Lorenzo Dow McMillan
2. * Elizabeth Young	1821-1858	M. Edward L. McRee
3. Cicero Holt Young	1823-1863	M. Anna Marion Ponder
4. * Lavinia Young	1827-1885	M. Shadrach R. Felton
5. Dr. Ellis Robinson Young	1832-1915	M. Mary Helen Hart
6. * Czarina Eunice Young	1835-1854	M. Fletcher T. Snead
7. * Martha Caroline Young	1836-1852	Died at 16 yrs. of age.
8. John Young, Jr.		M. Mary
9. Nancy Young		M. Beddingfield.

#### - Notes -

Those marked (\*) are buried in Young graveyard near Montezuma, Georgia.  
 Cicero Holt Young died of disease in Civil War in Virginia in 1863.  
 Dr. Ellis Robinson Young buried at Metcalf, Georgia  
 John Young, Jr., buried in Redland Cemetery, Lowndes County, Georgia

- - - - -

- A. MARY PRICE YOUNG, born in Jackson County, Ga., July 20, 1813, died on September 8, 1843.  
 m. Lorenzo Dow McMillan, who was born in Scotland, March 2, 1808.

Five Children:

1. Elizabeth Wyche McMillan was born February 7, 1834, in Macon, County, Georgia, and died January 16, 1854.  
 m. D. N. Mitchel
2. Nancy Jane McMillan b. August 9, 1835 in Macon County, Georgia, and died October 17, 1916, buried at Montezuma, Georgia.  
 m. Augustus Jackson Hamilton on March 23, 1854. He was born August 14, 1828, and died April 19, 1915. This couple had their 50th and 60th anniversaries. He belonged to the 11th Ga. Militia, Co. A, C.S.A.
  - a. Sarah Lavinia Hamilton b. February 18, 1855 d. In 1939 (Babe) Never married.
  - b. Charles Augustus Hamilton b. August 18, 1858 at Montezuma, Georgia. Died at Clearwater, Florida, April 29, 1924, buried at Decatur, Ga.  
 m. Adelaide Steward, Decatur, Ga., on January 16, 1883.

- (1) Ida Cah Hamilton b. October 11, 1883



#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

##### (A. Mary Price Young descendants - cont'd)

- (2) Margaret Isabel Hamilton b. October 2, 1888  
m. David Benjamin Spratt on May 11, 1920. He was born July 30, 1889.  
No Children.
- (3) Claud S. Hamilton b. December 20, 1892 at Montezuma, Georgia.  
d. August 5, 1939 at Miami, Florida. 2d Lt. U. S. Army, World War I  
m. Sarah Elizabeth Smith on November 26, 1918. She was born March 30, 1895, in Monticello, Georgia.
  - (a) Claud S. Hamilton. Jr. b. February 18, 1924  
Unmarried. B. S. Degree from U.S.M.A., West Point. N.Y. Military Attache in U. S. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, for one year where he studied Portugese and returned to teach at Military Academy, West Point, N. Y. for three years. At present in Korea. Captain, U. S. Army.
  - (b) Mary Adelaide Hamilton b. February 22, 1932, in Atlanta, Georgia. B. A. Degree from Agnes Scott College, 1953.  
At present in Graduate School of Emory University working for degree in Library Science.
- (4) Jane Hamilton b. March 26, 1896  
m. Stacy C. Dimmock on July 4, 1923. He was born June 27, 1889.
  - (a) Stacy C. Dimmock, Jr. b. August 7, 1925.  
m. Louise Helton on November 18, 1950. She was born July 10, 1925
    - (1') Patricia Jane Dimmock b. August 16, 1951
- (5) Charles Augustus Hamilton, Jr. b. December 12, 1899  
m. 1st Louise Boston on September 26, 1926. She was born July 22, 1902.  
No Children.  
m. 2nd Lois Gladdis on April 5, 1944. She was born on September 11, 1908.  
No Children.
- (6) Adelaide Hamilton b. March 20, 1902  
m. 1st Joseph A. Oppert on September 15, 1919. He was born June 16, 1901.
  - (a) Joseph A. Oppert, Jr. b. April 3, 1921  
m. Poppy Bloodworth on October 7, 1943. She was born November 11, 1923
    - (1') Charles Glover Oppert b. August 26, 1944
    - (2') Nichola Oppert b. April 17, 1948

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

##### (A. Mary Price Young descendants - cont'd)

Adelaide Hamilton

m. 2nd Harry Glenn Poole on March 11, 1932. He was born in December, 1909. No Children.

c. Elizabeth Price Hamilton b. October 27, 1860. d. June 3, 1936  
m. 1st W. H. Harrison on November 29, 1882. He was born on May 7, 1860 and died December 11, 1887.

(1) Ida Hamilton Harrison, Died in infancy.

(2) Jamie Leah Harrison, Died in infancy.

(3) Willie H. Harrison, Jr., Died February 11, 1886 at 4 years of age.

m. 2nd Charles Asbury Powell on October 27, 1898. He was born November 5, 1862 and died at the age of 63, June 29, 1915.

d. Ida Savannah Hamilton b. October 19, 1862 d. June 29, 1883.

e. Annie Marion Hamilton b. July 4, 1865 d. October 27, 1954  
m. R. Lee Netherton on October 13, 1886. He was born July 29, 1864 and died September 22, 1915.

(1) Annie Lee Netherton b. August 17, 1887  
m. Parker Julian Stilwell on October 28, 1908. He died on April 15, 1933.

(a) Lee Netherton Stilwell b. February 14, 1910.  
m. Martha Ruth Mallard, on April 16, 1932

(1') Janet Clair Stilwell b. December 10, 1946.

(2') Carol Lee Stilwell b. December 25, 1948.

(b) Parker Julian Stilwell, Jr. b. September 28, 1912  
m. Martha Cockrell on October 8, 1938.

(1') Martha Sue Stilwell b. September 5, 1942

(2') Julia Helen Stilwell b. September 17, 1946

(2) Charlie Price Netherton b. January 16, 1891

m. Nina Morrison on January 7, 1938  
No Children.

He went into the U. S. Navy in March 1918, out April, 1919.

(3) Eugenia Netherton b. October 26, 1899  
m. Harold Carr Youmans on June 20, 1923.

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

##### (A. Mary Price Young descendants - cont'd)

- (a) Betty Ann Youmans b. January 7, 1929  
m. Jesse Gibson Williams on January 16, 1950.  
They live at Winchester, Arkansas.
- (1') Jeffrey Taylor Williams b. April 10, 1953
- (b) Harold Carr Youmans, Jr. b. April 27, 1933
- (4) Elizabeth Netherton b. October 8, 1905  
m. Louie Durwood Hansford on November 21, 1936. He was born  
on August 18, 1902.
- (a) Jane Hansford b. June 26, 1941
- (b) Louie Durwood Hansford, Jr. b. November 20, 1944
- f. Emmett Blackshear Hamilton b. October 16, 1867 d. November 6, 1951  
m. Martha Elizabeth Lewis (Lizzie) on March 21, 1893. She was born  
October 23, 1874.  
Five Children:
  - (1) Lewis Augustus Hamilton b. July 10, 1894  
m. Dorothy McCullough on December 29, 1923
    - (a) Gloria Hamilton b. March 27, 1925
    - (b) Lewis Augustus Hamilton, Jr. b. February 27, 1932
  - (2) Marion Price Hamilton b. August 18, 1896 d. May 11, 1928.  
m. Miss Allen Carroll of Atlanta, Georgia, on November 15, 1925.
    - (a) Clifford Carroll Hamilton b. January 1, 1927
  - (3) Charles Rivers Hamilton b. April 9, 1904  
m. Faye Bell on March 31, 1933.
  - (4) Emmett Blackshear Hamilton, Jr. b. August 26, 1905  
m. Nealie Summerford on August 26, 1930.
    - (a) Emmett Blackshear Hamilton, III b. July 23, 1932.
  - (5) Martha Elizabeth Hamilton b. February 7, 1908  
m. William Harrison Guerrey, on February 12, 1930.
    - (a) William Harrison Guerrey, Jr. b. June 12, 1942
- g. Eugenia Irene Hamilton (Genie) b. March 30, 1870 d. October 10, 1899
- h. John Vinson Hamilton (Doc) b. October 6, 1873 d. July 20, 1889
- i. Loren Dow Hamilton b. October 14, 1876 d. June 20, 1935.  
m. 1st Helena Billsberry of Key West, Florida.

Seven Children:



#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

##### (A. Mary Price Young descendants - cont'd)

(1) Ida Helena Hamilton  
m. Moore

(2) Ursula Hamilton

m. 2nd Elizabeth Margaret Fitzgerald on October 24, 1906.

(3) Loren Dow Hamilton, Jr. b. October 17, 1907  
m. Willie Louise Poole on March 11, 1934  
No children.

(4) Ray Carlton Hamilton b. September 22, 1909  
m. Evelyn Corneil Morse on June 25, 1942

(a) Neil Morse Hamilton b. November 3, 1945

(b) Raylynn Hamilton b. March 20, 1950

(5) Mildred Elizabeth Hamilton b. September 9, 1912  
m. Floyd Homer Sargent on December 2, 1939.  
No children.

(6) Augustus Jackson Hamilton b. April 6, 1915  
m. Mary Ruth King on March 30, 1943

(a) Andrea Carole Hamilton b. September 4, 1946

(7) Janie Mae Hamilton b. November 5, 1919  
m. Amory Clark Speight, Jr. on November 27, 1937

(a) Ray Clark Speight b. January 5, 1942

(b) Jackson Dow Speight b. November 2, 1944

3. John Young McMillan b. August 12, 1837. Died in Yankee prison on Johnson's Island near Chicago, Illinois, during the Civil War.

4. Mary Lavinia McMillan b. September 23, 1839, in Macon County, Georgia. Died November 4, 1929, at the age of 90 years, 6 weeks. Buried in old City Cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida.

m. James Harrison Brock on June 28, 1855. He was born March 26, 1833, in Jones County, Georgia. Died May 27, 1879, 46 years, 2 months. Buried in old City Cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida.

a. Anna Cassandra Brock b. October 15, 1856, at Montezuma, Georgia. Died September 6, 1882, age 26 years. Buried in old City Cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida.

m. Egbert Eugene Jobson on September 20, 1877. He was born August 22, 1852, at Perry, Georgia. Died May 21, 1887, 35 years. Buried in old Cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida.

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

##### (A. Mary Price Young descendants - cont'd)

(1) Mary Elizabeth Jobson b. February 7, 1879, at Jacksonville, Fla.  
Died November 6, 1934, age 55 years.

m. John Paul Lovett on April 17, 1901. He was the son of John Paul Lovett and Katherine Richardson Lovett. He was born August 10, 1878, Hampton County, South Carolina.

(a) John Paul Lovett, Jr. b. July 21, 1902, at Jacksonville, Florida. Died October 22, 1940, age 38 years, 3 months.  
m. Annie Lee Tison on July 9, 1925.

(1') Gloria Jane Lovett b. July 23, 1927  
m. John Hill - Reside in Memphis, Tennessee.

(a') Jane Ann Hill

(2') Cassie May Lovett b. August 14, 1933, at Jacksonville, Florida.  
m. Connie A. Hartley in 1953.

(a') Susan Melanie Hartley

(b) Mary Elizabeth Lovett b. November 4, 1904, at Brunson, South Carolina  
m. Arthur B. Daniel on July 4, 1931. He is the son of Gillie Collins Jones and George Daniel, Dranesville, Ga. Address: 6068 San Jose Blvd., Jacksonville, Florida.

(1') Edward Stevenson Daniel b. November 3, 1938, at Jacksonville, Florida.

(c) Edward Eugene Lovett b. January 6, 1916  
m. Cecile Lackey on December 22, 1938.

(1') Elaine Lovett b. February 18, 1940.

(2) Cassie Brock Jobson b. September 6, 1881 d. February 8, 1950, in Jacksonville, Florida.

m. Edward Lee Stevenson on April 26, 1900. He was the son of Robert Lee Stevenson and Lucinda Frances Yeldell, Butler County, Alabama, and born April 13, 1863, and died November 15, 1944.

No Children.

5. Sarah Savannah McMillan (Bama) b. October 20, 1841 d. About 1886.  
m. Henry Harrison Harvey at 16, about 1857. He died about 1876.

a. Emma Florence Harvey b. October 17, 1866 d. March 27, 1901  
m. Dr. George M. Niles, Marshallville, Georgia.

(1) Florence Niles b. July 21, 1889  
m. Edwin Forrest Booth on July 6, 1921  
Address: 3536 Stratford Road, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

##### (A. Mary Price Young descendants - cont'd)

- (a) Nellie Niles Booth b. June 19, 1931  
m. William Forrest Hutchison on June 5, 1951  
Address: 101 F. Stadium Place, New Orleans 18, La.
  - (1') Florence Niles Hutchison b. January 29, 1953
  - (2') David Forrest Hutchison b. March 23, 1954.
- (2) Nellie Niles b. March 9, 1891  
m. Hollis Fort on February 3, 1909  
Address: 319 Lee Street, Americus, Georgia
  - (a) Florence Niles Fort b. January 20, 1910.  
m. James Chalmers Collins on December 17, 1927, Americus, Georgia.
    - (1') Nell Page Collins b. April 21, 1929  
m. John West Sheffield, Jr., on June 22, 1950, Americus, Georgia.
      - (a') John West Sheffield, III b. January 29, 1953
    - (2') Florence Fort Collins b. November 30, 1932.  
m. Langdon Cheeves Sheffield on June 14, 1952.
  - (b) Hollis Fort, Jr. b. January 2, 1912  
m. Ervyl Moran on February 25, 1949, in Americus, Georgia.
  - (c) James Harvey Fort b. May 31, 1914  
m. Irene Taylor Battle on June 30, 1938, in Memphis, Tenn.  
(They now reside in Columbus, Georgia)
    - (1') James Harvey Fort, Jr. b. March 21, 1943, in Memphis, Tennessee.
- b. Henry Hamilton Harvey - Died in infancy.
- c. John McMillan Harvey (Mack) b. October 31, 1872, Leary, Georgia.  
Died June 6, 1946, at Tampa, Florida.
  - m. Amarenthea E. Burton (Pearl) at Valdosta, Georgia, in September, 1893. She was born in 1872 and is the daughter of Dr. John Robert Burton (1826-1903) and Abilene Rushin (1831-1893).
- (1) Henry Perrin Harvey b. August 28, 1894, at Valdosta, Georgia.  
Address: Petteway Building, Tampa, Florida.
  - m. Fannie P. Lawrence on October 14, 1919, at Ponce de Leon Church, Atlanta, Georgia. She was born July 31, 1895, in Tampa, Florida, daughter of Dr. William Pitt Lawrence, Nashville, Tenn., and Mary Lennox Lawrence, Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee.



#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

(A. Mary Price Young descendants - cont'd)

- (2) Marion Burton Harvey b. March 5, 1899  
m. Charles D. Partrick of Tampa, Florida. He was born September 6, 1896.
- (3) Florence Young Harvey b. December 7, 1902 d. June 22, 1954.  
m. James W. Guthrie of San Francisco, California, on November 6, 1921.
  - (a) Sarah Harvey Guthrie b. February 25, 1928  
Master's Degree from Leland Stanford University.  
m. George A. Harmon on June 4, 1954.
  - (b) James W. Guthrie, Jr. b. August 28, 1936.

- - - - -

Major John Young was a pioneer citizen of Macon County having imigrated there in 1821 and built probably the first nice house in the county. This house, with some changes made in the last few years, is still standing and is in good repair. In 1839 he returned seventeen slaves for taxation. He was State Senator for eleven years and was Trustee of Wellington Academy at Spaulding, Georgia. He planted Cherokee roses along all his fences making eight miles of this state flower. During his spare time he fought the Indians.

- - - - -

Judge A. J. Hamilton was Mayor of Montezuma and Justice of the Peace for many years, enforcing the law and making perople behave. His wife, "Cousin Jane" Hamilton, looked after all those who were sick or in trouble, rich or poor. Their children were at the forefront of everything that came up in the religious, civic, and cultural life of the town and were very popular. It is doubtful if there ever was a family who did more for the general welfare of the community.

- - - - -

Henry Perrin Harvey enlisted in the U. S. Air Corps in Atlanta, Georgia, on December 1, 1917, and was sworn in at Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia, on December 2, 1917, and sent to Kelley Field, San Antonio, Texas; from there to Chanute Field, Rantoul, Illinois, and from there to Garden City, New York; then to England where he was stationed at various points for about eleven months and then to France. He was Discharged April 19, 1919, at Camp Forrest in Chickamauga Park. He was assigned to 174 Aero Squadron the entire time.

He is now General Agent for the Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company of Chattanooga, Tennessee, with offices in the Petteway Building, Tampa, Florida.

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

- B. ELIZABETH YOUNG    b. March 7, 1821    d. February 15, 1858  
m. Edward Lawrence McRee    b. 1813 in North Carolina. (Met Elizabeth in 1834  
when he was 21 and she was 13. They were married in 1837).
1. George Randolph McRee    b. January 31, 1838    d. 1900  
m. Rachel Lavinia Spain in 1863. She was born in 1843 and died in 1875.  
Four Children.
- a. William Spain McRee    b. March 17, 1866    d. February 28, 1924  
m. Mary Wyche Jones on December 24, 1893. She was born March 2, 1869.  
Five Children.
- (1) Rachael McRee    b. February 6, 1897  
m. Dr. George Ralph Wolff on August 16, 1919. He was born  
December 29, 1893. Fernandina, Florida.
- (a) Mary Agnes Wolff    b. December 7, 1922  
m. Robert White, Fernandina, Florida, on June 11, 1949.
- (1') Ralph Moore White    b. September 26, 1951
- (2') Clifford Hall White    b. August 26, 1953
- (2) Jerry Jones McRee    b. November 3, 1900  
m. Mrs. Lillian Newham Paine on March 22, 1952. She was born  
May 10, 1918.
- Step-daughter: Beth Kirkland Paine    b. October 17, 1942
- (3) Elizabeth Spain McRee    b. October 31, 1906  
m. Fernando C. Mencaccy on October 15, 1949. He was born  
June 13, 1902.  
Address: 1945 S. Beverly Glen Blvd., Los Angeles 25, Calif.
- (4) Catherine Randolph McRee    b. January 13, 1908  
m. Perryman Carter on February 25, 1938. He was born May 7,  
1906.
- (a) Jerry Carter    b. May 15, 1943
- (b) Mary Cornelia Carter    b. February 11, 1947
- (c) Lucile Carter    b. August 4, 1948
- (5) Mary Wyche McRee    b. November 26, 1910  
m. Paul James McCollum, Thomasville, Georgia, on April 18,  
1942. He was born May 15, 1911
- b. Edward Jones McRee    b. August 22, 1867    d. March, 1907. Unmarried.

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

##### (B. Elizabeth Young descendants cont'd)

c. Frank Inman McRee b. March 22, 1870 d. December 9, 1910

d. George Young McRee b. July 24, 1872 d. April 2, 1913  
m. Claire Wooldridge, Tampa, Florida. No Children.

- - - - -

George Randolph McRee was a Civil Engineer, born near Montezuma, Georgia. He served four years in Confederate Army attaining rank of Captain. He settled at Kinderlou, then Jones' Crossing, where he married Miss Rachael Spain. He was a very active and energetic business man and a progressive farmer. He raised truck crops for shipping, planted tobacco, had large turpentine stills, sawmills, and a crate factory. He and his sons had handsome homes at Kinderlou, which was really one of the show places of Lowndes County, Georgia.

- - - - -

C. CICERO HOLT YOUNG b. April 22, 1823 d. September 17, 1863  
m. Annie Marion Ponder (nee Copeland) on November 15, 1854. She was born April 16, 1828.

1. Elizabeth Young b. April 20, 1856 d. May 12, 1857

2. Anna Amanda Young b. August 11, 1857 d. July 19, 1858

3. Cicero Holt Young, Jr. b. February 1, 1862 d. October 28, 1944.  
m. 1st Kate F. Gandy of Savannah, Ga. She died September 22, 1898.

a. Anna Katherine Young Died about 1920  
m. John Gawdry, Savannah, Georgia.

m. 2nd Ruth MacIntyre (nee Neely)

m. 3rd Lillie Stuart b. 1863 in Valdosta, Ga. d. April 10, 1953.  
She was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Thomasville, Ga. She was daughter of the late Charles T. Stuart, who operated the Stuart Hotel.

- - - - -

Captain Cicero Holt Young, Sr., organized and commanded the first Company to go from Thomas County, Georgia, to fight in the war between the States. The tag on little iron pot in the public Library of Thomasville, Georgia, reads: "This little pot was used by Captain Cicero Holt Young of Thomas County, Georgia, to melt lead to make bullets for use in the war between the States (1861-1865). Mr. Cicero Young, Jr., son of Captain Young told me this."

He was killed in the confederate army in Virginia and buried there.

Before the war, he was in active business in Montezuma, Ga., in hotel, warehouse, etc. He was also guardian for Augustus C. Felton.

Mr. Cicero H. Young, Jr., was a prominent business man in Thomasville, Ga. He built and operated the first modern hotel there. He attended Mr. Scott's School in Thomasville and spent two years in Knoxville, Tennessee. He was well regarded.



#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

D. LAVINIA YOUNG b. 1827 d. 1885

m. 1st Shadrack R. Felton. He was born January 5, 1806, Gates County, North Carolina. Came to Georgia in 1828. He died April 18, 1852.

1. Augustus C. Felton b. May 15, 1849. d. April 21, 1936.

m. Celcina Corinne MacFarlane on December 14, 1871. She was born December 23, 1853, and died September 17, 1923.

Both buried in Felton Cemetery, Montezuma, Georgia.

a. Augustus C. Felton, Jr. b. December 28, 1872

Resides in Macon, Georgia

m. Hattie Dawkins Cleveland on June 30, 1896, at Wartrace, Tenn., and took two months wedding trip to California, Oregon, etc. She was born November 29, 1872. Graduated Shorter College, Rome, Georgia, 1890.

(1) Elizabeth Harper Felton b. November 19, 1897, at Macon, Ga.  
Wellesley College - class of 1922.

m. Charles L. Andrews of Memphis, Tenn., formerly of Lafayette, Alabama, on September 2, 1924. He was born on November 7, 1891.

(a) Charles L. Andress, Jr. (Larry) b. October 8, 1925  
d. January 22, 1934.

(b) Augustus Felton Andrews b. July 31, 1927.  
Massachusetts Institute of Technology - class of 1950.  
m. Barbara Jeane O'Connor of San Francisco, California, in 1952.

(1') Charles Lawrence Andrews, Jr. b. March 2, 1954,  
in Cheltingham, England.

(c) Harriet Cleveland Andrews b. November 18, 1929  
Wellesley College - class of 1951  
m. John Knox Aycock of Memphis, Tenn., on June 10, 1952.

(d) Martha Louise Andrews b. May 4, 1931.  
Wellsley College - class of 1953.

(2) Ruth MacFarlane Felton b. January 1, 1904, Macon, Georgia.  
Wellsley College - class of 1924.

m. Andrew Bradley Hallum on November 16, 1926. He was born October 5, 1896, Roopville, Heard County, Georgia.

(a) Augustus Felton Hallum b. September 17, 1927, Macon, Georgia. Purdue University - class of 1951.  
m. Marjorie Robertson on April 19, 1952, in Lafayette, Indiana. Daughter of Mrs. Raymond Robertson, 836 Shawnee Avenue, LaFayette, Indiana.

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

(D. Lavinia Young - cont'd)

(b) Joy Cleveland Hallum      b. January 6, 1933, Dayton,  
Ohio. Wellsley College - class of 1954.

m. Richard (Dick) Harrold Lyon on January 29, 1955.  
He was born in August, 1929, in Evansville, Indiana.  
He is working on his PhD at Massachusetts Institute  
of Technology preparatory for research work in physics.

(c) Andrew Bradley Hallum, Jr.      b. July 13, 1939, Dayton,  
Ohio.

(3) Augustus Cicero Felton, III      b. May 12, 1901.  
d. February 11, 1903

(4) Infant daughter      d. December 15, 1907.

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

(Lavinia Young descendants cont'd)

Augustus C. Felton, Sr. was the son of Shadrach R. Felton by his second wife, Lavinia Young. His father died when he was three years old and he had several guardians, among them his mother's brothers, Cicero H. Young and Dr. Ellis R. Young. His mother seemed very persevering in keeping him in school in Talbotton, Americus and Thomasville. While in Thomasville he was invited to spend the weekends at "Greenwood" the home of his great aunt, Mrs. Lavinia Young Jones, and which was a wonderful treat to a home-sick schoolboy. He went to Mercer University and graduated in 1869, the year before Mercer was moved from Penfield, Georgia to Macon. As a consequence, he was one of the best educated and best read men of the community. He could read Latin almost as well as English.

Until labor left the farms for the industrial centers, he was a farmer. In fact, while thoroughly practical, he was a scientific farmer and used on the farm practically all modern methods now used, such as terracing, plowing crops on contour, rotating crops and planting legumes such as peas and crimson clover. He used all modern machinery that was horse drawn as there were then no tractors. He had permanent pastures and fish ponds and I asked a farmer friend recently why it was that my father did not raise beef cattle. His reply was that it was because there was no market for the cattle as there were no packing houses or refrigeration.

He engaged in business in Montezuma after he quit farming and for the last twenty-five years of his life, he was Ordinary of Macon County.

- - - - -

Augustus C. Felton, Jr. graduated at Gordon Institute at Barnesville, Ga., in 1889 and went into the fertilizer business in Macon immediately. When the trusts came along and bought out various fertilizer plants, he became Vice-President of the Massee-Felton Lumber Company, in charge of the saw mills in South Georgia. There he built and operated two small railroads, the Nashville and Sparks and the Pelham and Havanna. After the yellow pine forests were cut over, he established in 1913 the Nye Odorless Incinerator Company which built over three hundred municipal incinerators throughout the United States, including such cities as New York, Chicago suburban towns, Portland, Oregon, Los Angeles, California, Houston, Texas, Jacksonville and Miami, Florida, Norfolk, Virginia, Huntington, West Virginia, etc.

In 1896 he married Miss Hattie Dawkins Cleveland of Wartrace, Tennessee and they took a two months bridal trip through the West. Later they made three trips to Europe, two to Havanna, Cuba and two to Canada. In the incinerator business, it was necessary for him to go practically all over the country and in one year went to California three times, Miami a half-dozen times and to New York nearly as many times.

- - - - -

Charles Lawrence Andrews was born at LaFayette, Alabama, November 7, 1891. His first business experience was in the cotton business and which has always been his principal business. He has been located in Montgomery, Alabama, Macon, Georgia, Marietta, Georgia, and has been in Memphis, Tennessee since 1921. He has made a specialty of certain types of cotton and is considered an authority on such types.



#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

(Lavinia Young descendants cont'd)

He is a member of different cotton organizations and is one of the largest and most successful operators on Front Street, Memphis, Tennessee. He is active in civic and church matters. The following is his war record:

Volunteered for first officers training camp in 1916 and was sent to Fort McPherson. After three months was commissioned second lieutenant in Field Artillery at Camp Gordon. Helped organize the 82nd Division and was assigned to 157 Brigade of Field Artillery. Was sent to France in the spring of 1917 and throughout the war was ammunition officer. The 82nd Division was in reserve at Chateau Thierry, later fought at St. Mihiel and in Argonne. This division held the open valley of Aire River as their part of the front, and probably had more casualties than any other division in that area of fighting. He returned to the United States in the spring of 1919 and was mustered out at Camp Upton, New York.

- - - - -

Augustus Felton Andrews graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1950 and took a course in textiles at Clemson College, South Carolina before going into the cotton business with his father. He enlisted in the Air Corps Oct. 1, 1950 and his services have been as follows: He was sent to several air bases in Texas, Biloxi, Miss., and Albuquerque, New Mexico where he took training in advanced radar and some confidential form of atomic energy. In April, 1952, he was sent to Fairford Base near Cheltenham, England. He was offered a commission as lieutenant while at Albuquerque but declined it. He expects to receive his discharge in August of 1954. While located at Albuquerque he married Miss Barbara Jeane O'Conner of San Francisco in 1952.

- - - - -

Andrew Bradley Hallum spent his early life in Carrollton, Georgia, graduated at Ames University in Wisconsin, and attended the Harvard Business School near Boston. He had experience in different lines of business and settled in the retail furniture business in Dayton, Ohio. He seems to have struck there at the psychological time on account of the various industries there with their big payrolls. He has been unusually successful and has a profitable business.

- - - - -

Augustus Felton Hallum graduated from Perdue University at LaFayette, Ind. He entered the war services before finishing school and was located in a camp near Atlanta for some time and was sent to Korea to spend a year in Seoul. When he finished college he worked in the timber and sawmill business in Oregon, came back to LaFayette, Indiana to marry Miss Marjorie Robertson and they now live in Denver, Colorado.

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

(Lavinia Young descendants cont'd)

- b. Jule Felton b. February 3, 1876 d. September 6, 1952  
m. Mamie Robinson on Nov. 27, 1897. She was born April 14, 1876 -  
Wesleyan 1894 - daughter of John Howard Robinson b. March 20,  
1850, d. April 10, 1925 and his wife, Fannie Carmichael,  
b. December 2, 1855 d. January 12, 1927 at Montezuma, Ga.

Their six children are as follows:

- |                               |                  |                       |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Jule Wimberly Felton       | b. Aug. 22, 1898 | m. Mary Julia Sasnett |
| 2. Frances MacFarlane Felton  | b. July 27, 1902 |                       |
| 3. Augustus Cicero Felton III | b. July 12, 1905 | m. Leah Rochester     |
| 4. William Robinson Felton    | b. June 23, 1907 | m. Loraine Logan      |
| 5. John Howard Felton         | b. Dec. 25, 1909 | m. Mary Lois Hitch    |
| 6. Mary Corinne Felton        | b. Oct. 31, 1911 | m. Dr. James R. Paulk |

- (1) Jule Wimberly Felton b. Aug. 22, 1898, Montezuma, Georgia  
m. Mary Julia Sasnett on June 24, 1930. b. September 1, 1909.  
daughter of Richard P. Sasnett and Mary Will Brown Sasnett.  
Mr. Sasnett was Cashier of Jackson National Bank until his  
retirement.
- (a) Jule Wimberly Felton, Jr. b. July 22, 1932, Macon, Ga.  
Senior - Univ. of Georgia and 1st year Law.
- (2) Frances MacFarlane Felton b. July 27, 1902 - Graduated Wesleyan  
College Class 1922 - The American Red Cross for several years -  
now "Director of Service in Veterans Hospital" for eight south-  
eastern states with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia.
- (3) Augustus Cicero Felton III b. July 12, 1905, Montezuma, Georgia.  
m. Leah Rochester on October 14, 1928. She was born June 25,  
1909 - daughter of Thomas Landy Rochester b. July 13,  
1883, Walhalla, S. C. and Mary Lanette Johnson b. May  
10, 1889, Norcross, Georgia.
- (a) Frances MacFarlane Felton II b. April 18, 1946
- (4) William Robinson Felton b. June 23, 1907, Montezuma, Georgia  
m. Loraine Logan of Chicago, Illinois on October 25, 1941  
b. October 17, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Logan.
- (a) Stuart Logan Felton b. November 21, 1942. Chicago, Ill.
- (b) Robert MacFarlane Felton b. March 13, 1946, Chicago, Ill.
- (c) Frank Logan Felton b. March 15, 1949, Atlanta, Georgia.
- (d) Blair Goodrich Felton (girl) b. April 30, 1951, Salt Lake  
City, Utah
- (5) John Howard Felton b. December 25, 1909, Montezuma, Georgia.  
m. Mary Lois Hitch of Waycross, Ga. on June 1, 1941. She was  
born January 17, 1917, Seoul, Korea, daughter of Rev. and  
Mrs. James W. Hitch. She died in Valdosta, Georgia, June  
22, 1951 and is buried in Felton Cemetery, Montezuma, Ga.



#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

(Lavinia Young descendants cont'd)

- (a) Elizabeth Hitch Felton b. April 11, 1942, Beverly Hills, Calif.
- (b) John Howard Felton, Jr. b. July 23, 1945, Valdosta, Georgia.
- (c) William Robinson Felton II b. Sept. 23, 1947, Valdosta, Ga.
- (6) Mary Corinne Felton b. October 31, 1911, Montezuma, Georgia.  
Graduated Wesleyan College, Class 1932.
  - m. Dr. James Richard Paulk of Union Springs, Alabama and Moultrie, Georgia on April 18, 1938 at Montezuma, Georgia.  
He is the son of James Leolin Paulk, Union Springs, Alabama.  
b. January 20, 1870 - 1929 and Emma Wright, Barber County, Alabama, b. November 4, 1868.  
Dr. Paulk enjoys a lucrative practice of his profession in Moultrie, Georgia
  - (a) James Richard Paulk, Jr. b. January 19, 1939, Moultrie, Ga.
  - (b) Jule Felton Paulk b. December 14, 1942, Montezuma, Georgia
  - (c) Patricia Lee Paulk b. October 22, 1945, Montezuma, Georgia

- - - - -

Jule Felton graduated in Law at Mercer University in 1893, took law under Dr. Minor at The University of Virginia and read law under Mr. Olin J. Wimberly, a prominent Macon Attorney; and he was admitted to the Bar as the youngest lawyer ever admitted to the Bar in Georgia up to that time. Thus well equipped and with plenty of energy and determination, he developed into a wonderful lawyer. It was said of him that he was on one side or the other of every important case that came up in his section. He was Solicitor General for several years with courts at Oglethorpe, Americus, Lumpkin, etc.

He married Miss Mamie Robinson on November 27, 1897 and they were blessed with six children. Their 50th wedding anniversary, celebrated in 1947 at the Country Club at Montezuma, was a brilliant affair. In the receiving line with the parents were the two charming daughters, Frances and Mary and the four handsome sons, all over six feet tall. The attractive daughters-in-law assisted in entertaining the crowd of several hundred people and served punch and refreshments. The invitations and decorations in the club were gotten up by Frances Felton, who is quite an artist. This golden wedding was quite a notable event.

He was active in all church matters and taught a Sunday School Class for fifty years. He was enthusiastic over tithing and was invited to make talks on tithing in various places around the state.



#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

(Lavinia Young descendants cont'd)

Jule Wimberly Felton attended Emory University for two years and Mercer University two years and graduated in Literature and Law at Mercer in 1919 with first honor in Law. He was Mayor of Montezuma for several years. He was first appointed and then elected to the Public Service Commission for the five-year unexpired term of Calvin W. Parker.

He was elected to the Court of Appeals in 1936. His first term of six years began January 1, 1937 and he has had no opposition for the last two terms. He resides in Atlanta, Georgia. In January, 1954 he was named Chief Judge of the Georgia Court of Appeals.

- - - - -

Augustus C. Felton, III, attended the University of Virginia for one year and graduated in Law at Mercer University in 1928. He joined his father's law firm in Montezuma and since his father's death has succeeded to that law business. He is Mayor of Montezuma and is active in all civic matters.

- - - - -

William Robinson Felton graduated from the University of Georgia, studied law a year at Emory University as additional business equipment. He was with the Coca Cola Company for several years, first as manager of the Middle Western Bottling Business with headquarters in Chicago. He was one of the Vice-Presidents of the Coca Cola Company and in recent years purchased a large bottling plant at Salt Lake City, Utah. He lives in Salt Lake City and operates the plant.

While he was located in Chicago, he met and married Miss Loraine Logan, of one of the most prominent Chicago families. Her parents were Stuart Logan and Gladys Goodrich. Her paternal grandparents were Frank G. Logan and Josephine Hancock and her maternal grandparents were Horace A. Goodrich and Alice Ladue. These families were patrons of art and music as well as authors and were most generous in their contributions and help to such causes.

- - - - -

John Howard Felton attended Mercer University for two years and Georgia Alabama Business College for several months. He was editor of a newspaper at Montezuma and at the time was probably the youngest newspaper editor in Georgia. He has been connected with the Coca Cola Company for several years and lives in Atlanta, Georgia.

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

(Lavinia Young descendants cont'd)

- c. Love Felton b. November 23, 1879, Spalding, Ga. d. May 20, 1954, Ideal, Georgia.
- m. Annie Valeria Gardner September 20, 1910. She was born March 30, 1889 - daughter of William Henry Gardner b. October 8, 1866 d. July 4, 1938 and Elizabeth Johnson b. March 24, 1869 d. February 3, 1933. Love Felton is buried at Oglethorpe, Ga.
- (1) Virginia Elizabeth Felton b. June 22, 1914. Graduated Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville. Ga., Class 1934. Post-graduate work at Mercer University, Macon, Georgia.
  - m. William Heyward Smith December 31, 1938. He was born Sept. 29, 1910, son of William Augustus Smith. b. Oct. 18, 1869 d. November 23, 1947 and Sarah English b. April 14, 1879 d. July 7, 1949
  - (a) Virginia Marilyn Smith b. May 15, 1945
- (2) Anne Cecilia Felton b. June 30, 1918 - Graduated Georgia Teachers College, Collegeboro, Ga., Class 1939. Post-graduate work at Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia.
  - m. William Edward Smith September 21, 1943. Son of William Edward Smith and Grace Link, Cleveland, Ohio
  - (a) Anne Gardner Smith b. September 15, 1945
  - (b) William Edward Smith, Jr. b. May 25, 1949

The Love Feltons live at Ideal, Georgia where he has been engaged in farming, sawmilling and timber business, and county Commissioner.

William Heyward Smith went overseas in World War II and is engaged in business in Americus, Georgia and commutes from Ideal.

William Edward Smith, no relation except brothers-in-law, was an aviator. He went overseas in World War II and is now a manufacturer in Moultrie, Georgia. He came to the airfield at Americus, Georgia, during the war but his home was Cleveland, Ohio.

- d. Myrtie Felton b. September 26, 1887, Spalding, Georgia
- m. Florrie Eugene Adams on March 15, 1916 at Montezuma, Georgia. He was born in Talbot County, near Talbotton on February 3, 1886.
- (1) Felton Adams b. January 4, 1919, Montezuma, Georgia
  - m. Helen May on March 19, 1939 daughter of Thomas A. May and his wife, Eula Lewis May.
  - (a) Felton Adams, Jr. b. December 20, 1939, Montezuma, Ga.
  - (b) William Thomas Adams b. June 8, 1947, Montezuma, Ga.
  - (c) Mary Ann Adams b. December 3, 1952, Montezuma, Georgia

F. E. Adams and his wife, Myrtie Felton, formerly lived at Montezuma, Georgia, where he operated a wholesale grocery business. Several years ago they moved to Milledgeville, Georgia where they purchased and have since operated the Milledgeville Builders Supply Company and have done well. Felton Adams travels and has recently moved from Montezuma, Ga. to Ohio to be nearer the center of his territory.

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

(Lavinia Young descendants cont'd)

- 2. William Noah Felton    b. 1850    d. 1862    Buried in Young Cemetery.
  
- 3. Eugenia Felton    b. August 14, 1846    d. October 10, 1847  
    Buried in Felton Cemetery, Montezuma, Georgia
  
- m. 2nd    Sidney S. Hathaway    b. 1823    d. July 4, 1864. Buried Young Cemetery.
  
- 4. Ellis Richard Hathaway    b. 1854    d. 1900  
    m.    Lula Van Zandt    b. August 16, 1853    d. August 3, 1938  
        Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Georgia.
  
- a.    Ethel Hathaway    b. March 6, 1880  
        m.    William Oscar Stevens on May 7, 1902. He was born January 27,  
            1875.    d. January 29, 1952. Buried in Riverside Cemetery,  
            Macon, Georgia.
  
- (1)    Ethel Adele Stevens    b. August 26, 1904    d. September 17,  
            1954.  
            m.    William Trego Reeder on June 5, 1927. He was born June 13,  
            1892 - Address Sumpter, South Carolina.
  
- (a)    Anna Florence Reeder    b. August 5, 1938.
  
- b.    Sidney Hathaway    b. 1883    d. 1885
  
- f.    Anna Hathaway    b. 1857    d. September 2, 1934 at Moultrie, Georgia.  
    m.    1st    Baxter Hose from Perry, Georgia
  
- m.    2nd    R. S. Woolfolk from Moultrie, Georgia
  
- Note:    Ellis Richard Hathaway, Sidney Hathaway and Anna  
                Hathaway Woolfolk are buried in Lot No. 4 in Felton  
                Cemetery, Montezuma, Georgia.
  
- m.    3rd    Joshua Theus on February 22, 1866.  
                He died about 1880 - No children.



#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

- E. ELLIS ROBINSON YOUNG, Physician and surgeon. b. October 29, 1832, near Montezuma, Georgia. d. October 6, 1915, Metcalf, Georgia.  
Buried in Friendship Cemetery, Metcalf, Georgia.
- m. 1st Mary Helen Hart, daughter of William and Susan Hart, on May 17, 1860.  
She was born on July 6, 1839, Leon County, Florida, and died June 24, 1898. Buried in Friendship Cemetery, Metcalf, Georgia.

Their eight children were as follows:

- |                         |           |                              |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|
| 1. William Cicero Young | 1861-1862 |                              |
| 2. Annie Lee Young      | 1863-1892 | m. 1st Sam McRee             |
|                         |           | m. 2nd W. H. Saunders        |
| 3. Ellis Richard Young  | 1866-1868 |                              |
| 4. Homer Gordon Young   | 1868-1924 | m. 1st Effie Spangler        |
|                         |           | m. 2nd Arlene Aseneth Coombs |
| 5. Bertha Lavinia Young | 1871-1893 | m. Ellis Powell              |
| 6. Sue Helen Young      | 1874      | m. Daniel R. Johnson         |
| 7. Kate Czarina Young   | 1877      | m. 1st Ansel Dekle           |
|                         |           | m. 2nd Madison M. Mash       |
| 8. Ellis Bayard Young   | 1880-1919 | m. Ola Swift                 |

- - - - -

1. William Cicero Young b. March 25, 1861 d. July 22, 1862.
2. Annie Lee Young b. December 26, 1863, Metcalf, Georgia  
d. July 30, 1892.  
m. 1st Sam McRee  
m. 2nd W. H. Saunders  
  
a. Mary Lee Saunders  
Died unmarried.
3. Ellis Richard Young b. August 19, 1866 d. July 10, 1868.
4. Homer Gordon Young b. September 15, 1868, Metcalf, Georgia.  
d. April 11, 1924.  
m. 1st Effie Spangler - No Children.  
m. 2nd Arlene (Lena) Coombs, nee Carn, who was the daughter of Major A. R. Coombs and Emma White and was born February 4, 1871, near Centerville, Leon County, Florida. Died March 8, 1952. She and her husband were both buried in New City Cemetery, Tallahassee, Florida. Four Children.  
  
a. Margaret Palmer Young b. October 14, 1898, Chaires, Leon County, Florida.  
  
m. John Augustus Powell - He was born February 25, 1871, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia. Died August 11, 1937. Buried in Cairo Cemetery.  
Four Children.

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

(E. Ellis Robinson Young - cont'd)

- (1) John Augustus Powell, Jr. b. May 9, 1924
  - m. Elizabeth Ann Walker, daughter of Rev. Isom Clements Walker and Elizabeth Poole Walker, on August 28, 1949, Macon, Georgia. She was born November 17, 1930. Mitchell County, Georgia. Present Address: 751 West Thomas Street, Milledgeville, Georgia.
  - (a) John Augustus Powell, III b. November 24, 1950
  - (b) Kathryn Elizabeth Powell b. December 21, 1953, in Macon, Georgia.
- (2) Lucretia Powell b. August 14, 1925, Cairo, Georgia.
  - m. Winfield Webb Purvis on August 16, 1947, at Cairo, Georgia. He was born September 28, 1915, Jamaica, Long Island, New York, son of Marcus Winfield Purvis, born November 10, 1878, Sparks, Georgia, and died December 25, 1948, Jacksonville, Florida, buried Riverside Memorial Cemetery, and Blanche Webb Purvis, born May 2, 1882, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Address: 1921 Mirabeau Avenue, Apt. C, New Orleans 22, La.
  - (a) Mary Margaret Purvis b. September 28, 1948, Jacksonville, Florida.
  - (b) Winfield Webb Purvis, Jr. b. June 20, 1953, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- (3) Homer Gordon Powell b. November 17, 1926, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia.
  - m. Edith Sylvia Moore on August 12, 1949, Moultrie, Georgia. She was born March 13, 1930, Baker County, Georgia, daughter of John Clifton Moore and Stella Jones Moore. Address: P. O. Box 261, Pelham, Georgia.
  - (a) Michael Gordon Powell b. December 3, 1950, Pelham, Georgia.
  - (b) Richard Allen Powell b. October 25, 1953, Pelham, Georgia.
- (4) William Young Powell b. June 15, 1928, Cairo, Grady County, Georgia. M/Sgt. in Air Force - Address: 916th A.C. & W. Squadron, Beausejour, Manitoba, Canada.
  - m. Emma Jean Bates on November 3, 1951, Akron, Ohio, daughter of Thomas Marvin Bates, born February 26, 1904, Elkmont, Limestone County, Alabama, and Lottie Merritt Bates, born on December 27, 1902, Coles Creek, Granada County, Mississippi.
  - (a) Stephen Young Powell b. October 7, 1953, at Base Hospital, Keesler Field, Biloxi, Mississippi.



#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

(E. Ellis Robinson Young - cont'd)

- b. Lois Young b. May 7, 1900  
Address: 1335 N. Gadsden St., Tallahassee, Florida.  
Connected with Florida Board of Forestry.
- c. Ellis Gordon Young b. September 26, 1902. Electrical Distribution Engineer now employed by Worcester County Electric Company.  
Address: 981 Pleasant Street, Worcester, 2, Massachusetts. The tornado that struck Worcester, in June 1953, as well as another in 1954, played havoc with the buildings, electric lines, and everything else in its path.
- m. Doris Emery Porter on September 21, 1928, at Amesbury, Mass.  
She was born November 24, 1903, daughter of Samuel Lunt Porter who died at Amesbury, Mass., January 6, 1937, buried Locust Grove Cemetery, Merrimac, Mass., and Alice Emery Porter, born August 24, 1872, in Merrimac, Mass. They were married June 17, 1897.

(1) Sallie Emery Young b. March 1, 1941, Palmer, Mass.

Note: Doris Emery Porter Young is descended from a long line of the Emerys, Porters, and Knowltons, who for many years have included statesmen, soldiers, shipbuilders, seafaring captains and shipping merchants. Her family record is wonderful, running back nearly four hundred years.

- d. Roger White Young b. June 2, 1909.  
Graduate of University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida.  
Majored in American History. Connected with Department of Interior, Washington, D. C. Branch Chief of History Division, National Parks Service.  
Address: 4616 Second Street, South Arlington, Virginia.
- m. Eleanor Rebecca Johnston on September 17, 1938, Savannah, Georgia. She was the daughter of Floyd and Ruby Swearingin Johnston. Floyd Johnston was the son of James William Johnston. Ruby Swearingin was the daughter of James Monroe Swearingin.

(1) Rogers White Young, Jr. b. March 10, 1944, Washington, D. C.

- 5. Bertha Lavinia Young b. October 3, 1871 d. June 30, 1893  
m. Ellis Powell  
No Children

- 6. Sue Helen Young b. September 29, 1874

- m. Daniel Robert Johnson on June 26, 1895. He was born on October 29, 1868 and died August 10, 1951.

Address: 209 W. College Avenue, Tallahassee, Florida  
Five Children:



#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

##### (E. Ellis Robinson Young - cont'd)

- a. Julia Virginia Johnson    b. October 14, 1896  
m. Ira Sutton in 1930. He died in 1945.  
  
(1) Ira Sutton, Jr.    b. October 14, 1932  
m. Canora Van House on August 29, 1953, Trinity Methodist  
Church, Tallahassee, Florida.

- b. Daniel Robert Johnson    b. November 13, 1898  
m. 1st Gladys Roberts in 1925.  
She died June 17, 1945.

- (1) Margaret Johnson    b. June 11, 1936.  
  
m. 2nd Cleo Adams, R. N., on August 1, 1948.

- c. Jesse Bayard Johnson    b. January 17, 1904  
Unmarried.

- d. Ralph Emerson Johnson    b. May 15, 1908.  
m. Louise Strickland on June 26, 1932.

- (1) Ralph Emerson Johnson, Jr.    b. September 5, 1933

- (2) Mary Helen Johnson    b. October 5, 1939

- ( TWINS ( e. Helen Rowens Johnson    b. November 5, 1919  
( m. Ernest Marco Menendez on March 26, 1936.  
(  
( (1) Martha Sue Menendez    b. April 25, 1941  
(  
( (2) Ernest Marco Menendez, Jr.    b. February 13, 1943  
(  
( (3) Richard Ellis Menendez    b. February 19, 1944  
(  
( (4) Mary Margaret Menendez    b. March 20, 1951  
(  
( f. Kate Johnson    b. November 5, 1919    d. November 11, 1919

- 7. Kate Czarina Young    b. June 14, 1877  
  
m. 1st Ansel Dekle    b. July 22, 1875    d. December, 1913.  
  
They married January 21, 1896.

Five Children:

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

(E. Ellis Robinson Young - cont'd)

- a. Mary Darien Dekle      b. October 16, 1897  
m. John Henry Handley on July 27, 1915. He was born July 29, 1894.  
Five Sons:
  - (1) John Dekle Handley      b. March 9, 1917  
m. Mary Frances Sangster on July 9, 1949. She was born April 26, 1923.  
Address: 1854 Elm Road, Lakeland, Florida.
  - (2) Ansel Francis Handley      b. August 19, 1919  
m. Nancy Dorothy Pond on August 16, 1943. She was born May 10, 1920. Address: 3501 Augusta Road, Greenville, S. C.
    - (a) Sharon Frances Handley      b. July 15, 1944
    - (b) Gerald Ansel Handley      b. April 19, 1949
  - (3) Robert Virgil Handley      b. September 15, 1923  
m. Sarah Bernice Brown on June 9, 1945. She was born March 28, 1927. Address: Bradley, Florida
    - (a) Robert Glenn Handley      b. September 23, 1949
  - (4) Darien Henry Handley      b. April 13, 1925  
m. Mary (Pat) Tracy on April 8, 1947. She was born October 8, 1917.  
Address: Box 507, Ft. Huachuca, Arizona.
    - (a) Darien Philip Handley      b. August 2, 1953
  - (5) Daniel Laurence Handley      b. June 1, 1933  
Not married. Address: Fort Jackson, S. C.
- b. Catherine Clifford Dekle      b. November 25, 1902  
m. James Foster Bishop of Gainesville, Florida. on June 18, 1924.
  - (1) James Foster Bishop, Jr.      b. July 13, 1925  
m. Fay Lucile Harris on July 17, 1949
    - (a) James Thomas Bishop      b. August 1, 1950
    - (b) Larry Edward Bishop      b. August 29, 1952
  - (2) Iris Kathryn Bishop      b. June 4, 1929  
m. Charles Robert Thomas on September 2, 1951
  - (3) Gerald Clifford Bishop      b. January 4, 1934

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

(Ellis Robinson Young descendants cont'd)

- c. Ansel Dekle    b. December 25, 1904  
   m. Dorothy Gehring in Honolulu on April 3, 1940

- (1) Ansel Dekle, Jr.    b. October 10, 1942

- (2) Marion Katherine Dekle    b. June 21, 1944

- d. Cora Ella Dekle    b. October 17, 1907    d. July 21, 1946  
   m. Vincent Howard of Tallahassee, Florida, in December, 1943.  
   No Children.

- e. Thomas Young Dekle    b. January 23, 1911, Mardreland Plantation,  
   Boston, Georgia  
   m. Dorothy Stringer of Metcalf, Georgia, on December 26, 1930.

- (1) Betty Jean Dekle    b. November 6, 1931  
   m. James Daniel Huddleston, Jr. on December 16, 1951

- (2) Kathryn Yvonne Dekle    b. March 23, 1933

- (3) Dorothy Nell Dekle    b. June 14, 1934

- (4) Ansel Dekle    b. August 24, 1936

- (5) Mary Elaine Dekle    b. August 18, 1945

- m. 2nd Madison M. Mash on January 5, 1915. He was born October 10,  
1879 - two children.

- f. Madison M, Mash, Jr.    b. April 26, 1916    d. October 27, 1937

- g. Emmet Eugene Mash    b. November 26, 1918  
   m. Melba Hawkins

- (1) Melba Jean Mash    b. August 16, 1946

- (2) Alice Faye Mash    b. August 1947

- 8. Ellis Bayard Young    born November 15, 1880, died December 23, 1919,  
   buried at Metcalf, Georgia.

- m. Ola Swift, December 15, 1905. She is now living at Thomasville,  
Georgia. Nine Children.

- a. George Ellis Young, 615 Spencer Avenue, East Point, Georgia.  
   b. October 31, 1906.  
   m. April 15, 1928 to Eloise Smith. No Children.

- b. James Richard Young born January 17, 1909. Died at 9 months.

- c. Samuel Bayard Young born January 17, 1911.  
   m. October 2, 1932 to Ruby Nolan, 328 Warren Avenue, Thomasville,  
   Georgia. No Children.



IV. JOHN YOUNG

(E. Ellis Robinson Young - cont'd)

d. Mary Helen Young      b. February 20, 1913, at Metcalf, Georgia.  
m. Sgt. Vincent D. Williams on October 22, 1944  
Address: Bldg. 1213, Apt. 4, Fort McPherson, Georgia.

(1) Patricia Ann Williams      b. October 27, 1945

(2) Mary Jane Williams      b. November 9, 1946

e. Homer Ansel Young      b. December 25, 1914  
m. Lucile Steadman Lamb on June 30, 1940  
Address: 2245 Springdale Circle S. W., East Point, Georgia.

(1) Harriet Ann Lamb, step-daughter, born October 17, 1937

(2) Henry Ansel Young      b. February 6, 1943.

(3) Henrietta Alice May Young      b. August 18, 1950

f. Albert Swift Young      b. January 4, 1917  
Unmarried - Address: c/o Colonial Store, Inc., Bainbridge, Georgia.

g. Infant      b. August 23, 1918      d. August 26, 1918

( h. Earl Young      b. June 30, 1919  
( m. Ella Frances Collier on January 18, 1948  
( Address: 406 Cotton Avenue, Thomasville, Georgia

TWINS

( (1) Judith Elaine Young      b. January 6, 1952

( i. Ernest Young      b. June 30, 1919  
( m. Lillie May Cook on January 12, 1947

Address: 212 Grady Street, Thomasville, Georgia

(1) Robert Ernest Young      b. December 1, 1947

(2) Wyatt Ellis Young      b. April 12, 1951

(3) Lillie Dianne Young      b. November 11, 1953

Ellis Robinson Young  
m. 2nd Belle Copeland

No Children.

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

NOTE: Lillie Dianne Young won U. S. Savings Bond as the youngest Young descendant.

##### Geanealogy of Lillie Dianne Young

Isaac Young, Sr,	1690	m. Miss Mouce	1695
Isaac Young, Jr.	1725	m. Martha Bradley	1730
William Young	1750	m. Mary Henderson	1760
John Young	1790	m. Elizabeth Price	1793
Dr. Ellis R. Young	1832	m. Mary Helen Hart	1839
Ellis Bayard Young	1880	m. Ola Swift	1905
Ernest Young	1919	m. Lillie Mae Cook	1947

Lillie Dianne Young November 11, 1953

- - - - -

NOTE: Dr. Ellis Robinson Young was a surgeon in the Confederate Army, served under General John B. Gordon, for whom he named a child. He was at the siege of Atlanta.

As a practicing physician, he ministered to the health of his community and he was helpful religiously, serving as Superintendent of the Sunday School as long as he was able to go. He was eighty-three when he died.

He invented the first peanut sheller - along in the 1880's.

The epitaph on his grave reads as follows:

"His words were kindness  
His deeds were love  
His spirit humble  
He rests above."

- - - - -

F. CZARINA EUNICE YOUNG b. October 24, 1835 d. January 26, 1854  
m. Fletcher T. Snead of Oglethorpe, Georgia.  
In the present building of the Oglethorpe Church there is a memorial window to Captain Fletcher T. Snead which illustrates the high esteem in which he was held in the community. He married again after the death of his first wife.

G. MARTHA CAROLINE YOUNG b. September 28, 1836 d. May 10, 1852  
Died at 16 years of age.

#### IV. JOHN YOUNG

H. JOHN YOUNG, JR.  
m. Mary

John Young, Jr. and his wife, Mary, and their two daughters were not too well known. The parents separated and the daughters lived elsewhere. John bought supplies for the Confederate Army and in later years lived with his brother, Dr. Ellis R. Young, at Metcalf, Georgia, and then lived with his nephew, George Randolph McRee, at Kinderlou, Georgia. He died there and was buried at Redland Cemetery, a small country graveyard in Lowndes County, Georgia.

Note: This general information was given by members of the respective families.

Note: The following is in reply to an inquiry to the Department of Confederate Pensions and Records, Atlanta, Georgia:

"The only reference we find to a John Young from Thomas County, Georgia, is that he was living in the 754th Militia District when the Militia was enrolled as required by the Act of the 14th of December 1863. His age is given as 36 years, occupation farmer, born in Macon County, Georgia, exempted inability. We have no record of men who bought supplies for the Confederate Army."

I. NANCY YOUNG  
m. Beddingfield

1. Charles Allen Beddingfield b. August 20, 1849 d. January 2, 1878  
m. Pheriba Bithia Dawson on October 19, 1875. She was born on August 4, 1855, and died April 9, 1889.
  - a. Allen E. Beddingfield b. April 5, 1877 d. April 14, 1915  
m. Alice Wicker on August 15, 1901

Note: The above descendants taken from Dawson Family Bible in Mrs. Hay's History of Macon County.

Nancy Young was the daughter of John Young and his wife, Elizabeth Price, and married a Beddingfield. One of her nieces has written of her as follows:

"I went to see Aunt Nancy with my mother when I was nine years old (1883 or 1884). Her husband was dead then and Cousin Willis met us at Quitman, Georgia. They lived near Madison, Florida. I knew her and Uncle John (Young) well."

She is supposed to have died at her son's home in Atlanta, Georgia, about the turn of the century. She had four children, Willis, George, Charles Allen, and Bennie.



## V. MICHAEL YOUNG

V. MICHAEL YOUNG b. January 16, 1797, in Screven County d. August 24, 1856  
 m. Sarah Everett of Bullock County on March 24, 1819. In 1828, with wife  
 and slaves, he moved to Thomas County. He was a member of the Legislature  
 making journey to Milledgeville on horseback. He died on his farm August 24,  
 1856, and his wife died April 14, 1876. She was born April 7, 1797.

Their ten children were as follows:

A. James Everett Young	1821-1874	m. Lavinia Young
B. America Young	1823-1910	m. Archibald Thompson MacIntyre
C. Remer Young	1826-1888	m. 1st Mary Wyche 2nd Sarah Frances Goldwire
D. William Joshua Young	1828-	m. Susie Smith
E. Mary Jane Young	1830-	m. 1st William Henry McElveen 2nd Randolph Avera
F. Thomas Jones Young	1832-	m. Georgia Sloan
G. John Carter Young	1835-1853	m. Unmarried
H. Sarah E. Young	1837-1879	m. James Alexander Linton
I. Michael Henderson Young	1840-1917	m. Frances Ann Hudson
J. David Josiah Young	1842-1844	m.

A. James Everett Young b. March 20, 1821 d. September 26, 1874  
 m. Lavinia Young (first cousin, daughter of James Young) on May 9, 1844.  
 She was born December 13, 1823. d. September 1, 1911  
 Six Children:

1. Sarah Lavinia Young b. February 24, 1845 d. June 14, 1881
  - m. James Mitchell Simmons. He was the son of Major Ivey Simmons and  
 Piety Joyce Simmons. Maj. Simmons was a pioneer settler in Old  
 Troupville, Lowndes County, Georgia. He was a farmer, manu-  
 facturer of furniture, and active in Indian Wars of Georgia.
  - a. Willie Simmons e. Herschel V. Simmons
  - b. James Ivey Simmons f. Harriet Lavinia Simmons
  - c. Henry Briggs Simmons g. Sarah Simmons
  - d. Elza Simmons
- a. Willie Simmons b. January 29, 1864 d. August 10, 1946  
 m. Warren R. Blease on January 7, 1885. He was born November 10,  
 1863.
  - (1) Georgia Blease b. May 2, 1886  
 m. S. S. Hires about 1910. He was born in 1866.
  - (2) Stewart Mack Blease b. October 19, 1889  
 m. Linnie Nichols on November 30, 1914. She was born in 1898.  
 Six Children
    - (a) Warren Ozell Blease b. August 8, 1915  
 m. Lois Scarborough on November 21, 1947. She was born  
 on February 11, 1908.

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(A. James Everett Young - cont'd)

- (b) James Hartford Blease b. October 15, 1917  
m. Mary Wright on April 22, 1935. She was born May 14, 1911.
- (1') Jeanette Louise Blease b. January 22, 1936  
m. Henry Thomas Bradley on July 13, 1952. He was born on December 23, 1934.
- (a') Stewart Lavone Bradley b. May 18, 1953
- (2') Georgia Mae Blease b. August 5, 1938
- (3') Mary Vivien Blease b. August 8, 1940
- (4') James Wright Blease b. October 10, 1943
- (c) Baswell Manly Blease b. May 10, 1921  
m. Jewel Seago on August 25, 1947. She was born August 7, 1929.
- (1') Ronald Bruice Blease b. August 8, 1948
- (d) Stewart McElmore Blease b. October 8, 1923
- (e) Mary Eugenia Blease b. December 23, 1925  
m. Jerome Webb on October 25, 1944. He was born August 15, 1924.
- (1') Karen Ann Webb b. January 18, 1951
- (f) Linnie Christine Blease b. August 11, 1931  
m. Ronald C. Myers on December 13, 1952
- (3) James Blease b. November 8, 1895  
m. Hazel Gertrude Stewart on June 18, 1931. She was born on March 8, 1903.
- (a) James Duane Blease b. July 8, 1932. Army Service:  
From October 6, 1953 to September 22, 1954.
- (4) Kathleen Blease b. October 10, 1899  
m. 1st Raymond Joyce on January 18, 1922. He was born in 1898.
- (a) Marjorie Gean Joyce b. April 4, 1923  
m. Raymond Rodney in 1943. He was born November 19, 1922.
- (1') Dorothy Gean Rodney b. January 7, 1944  
m. 2nd W. S. Gornto in September, 1942

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(A. James Everett Young - cont'd)

- (5) W. R. Blease, Jr. b. June 2, 1902  
m. Mrs. Mildred Simmons in December, 1933. She was born on March 31, 1907.

(a) W. R. Blease, III b. October 8, 1934. In Army Air Corps.

- (6) Willie Lee Blease b. August 9, 1903.  
m. C. R. McCall on February 5, 1934. He was born January 3, 1904.

(a) Charlie Blease McCall b. January 27, 1936  
Serving in U. S. Army.

b. James Ivey Simmons b. November 1865 d. April 23, 1941. He was a farmer, Justice of Peace, civic leader of Briggs District, Brooks County, Georgia.

m. Alice E. Briggs in November, 1888. She was born March 10, 1867 and died February 13, 1948. She was the daughter of Dr. William Henry Briggs, prominent physician, farmer, organizer, and president of first Quitman, Georgia, cotton mill.

- (1) Aleph Ivey Simmons b. March 1, 1892  
m. Samuel S. Harrell of Putney, Georgia, on May 21, 1925. He was born February 2, 1890. He is now life insurance executive in Detroit, Michigan.

(a) Alice Harrell b. February 20, 1928. Graduate of University of Michigan.  
m. Robert Samuel Mix on September 4, 1954. He was born on July 14, 1927.

(b) Samuel Simmons Harrell b. July 18, 1930. Graduate of Clemson College, Clemson, S. C. 1st Lt., 1st Calvary Division, Hokaido, Japan.  
m. Barbara Ann Forbes on May 9, 1953. She was born on October 12, 1935.

(1') Samuel Simmons Harrell, Jr. b. July 1, 1954

(c) James Simmons Harrell b. July 18, 1930. Pfc. U. S. Army. Died in Brook Army Hospital, San Antonio, Texas, on July 22, 1951.  
Honorable Service.

- (2) Agatha Lavinia Simmons b. September 1, 1896 - Literary Teacher  
m. William Reid Mitchell of Belton, S. C., on March 8, 1926. He is a farmer.  
No Children.



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(A. James Everett Young - cont'd)

- (3) Briggs Young Simmons b. May 9, 1898. d. July 1932. Farmer, Brooks County, Georgia.  
m. Mildred Ellenberg on July 16, 1924. She was born March 31, 1907.
    - (a) Helen Simmons b. May 30, 1925.  
m. Roland Johnson of California on September 23, 1944. He was born October 28, 1919 - Civil Engineer - Real estate salesman.
    - (1') Donna Rene Johnson
    - (2') Michael Johnson
  - (b) Frances Sybelle Simmons b. November, 1927.  
m. Harold Lloyd from Utah on July 26, 1946. He was born December 6, 1922. Lt. in U. S. Army in Germany. No children.
  - (c) William Guy Simmons b. May 24, 1929. Postal Clerk and Navy veteran.  
m. Dolores Kramer on February 12, 1948. She was born on February 2, 1931.
    - (1') David Simmons b. September 2, 1949.
    - (2') Louise Simmons b. January 9, 1951
  - (d) James Travis Simmons b. November 2, 1931 d. October 8, 1937.
- (4) Guy Mitchell Simmons b. June 15, 1903. Died in early youth.
  - (5) J. I. Simmons, Jr. b. October 10, 1940. Farmer.  
m. Irene Cannon on April 30, 1931. She was born November 9, 1917.
    - (a) Evelyn Simmons b. May 3, 1932.  
m. Irvin D. Kretzer of California on March 7, 1953. He is an accountant and a writer.  
Address: 1325 - 135th Avenue, San Leandro, California.
      - (1') Michael Irvin Kretzer b. November 20, 1953
    - (b) A/lc Ivey Simmons b. October 9, 1933. Weisbaden, Germany
    - (c) Betty Jean Simmons b. February 21, 1936  
m. Cpl. Ray McClellan on December 31, 1953. U. S. Air Force. Las Vegas, Nevada.
    - (d) Ann Simmons b. January 23, 1939

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(A. James Everett Young - cont'd)

(e) Phyllis Simmons b. October 7, 1942

(f) Joy Simmons b. April 1, 1948

c. Henry Briggs Simmons b. June 24, 1867 d. January 19, 1923  
m. 1st Sarah Studstill. She was born January 15, 1876, and died  
August 23, 1900.

(1) Willie Simmons b. October 28, 1891 d. May 16, 1930  
m. Calvin McAlister. He was born November 13, 1881, and died  
February 16, 1922. They were married in August, 1910.

(a) Sarah McAlister b. September, 1911.  
m. Clarence Pike in August, 1934. He was born in 1906.

(1') Sarah Joe Pike b. January, 1940

(2') Fred Pike b. December, 1943.

(b) Dorothy McAlister b. July 7, 1914  
m. Fenton Acheson on December 16, 1948. He was born in  
1908.

(1') Betty Ann Acheson b. October 1, 1949

(c) Mary Lee McAlister b. October 12, 1917  
m. Basil Harlee in June, 1933. He was born in 1915.

(1') Jimmy Harlee b. June 10, 1934.

(2) Henry Byrd Simmons b. September 11, 1895  
m. Eva Rosalie Juhan on February 16, 1917. She was born on  
December 7, 1898. Divorced in June 1930.

(a) Sarah Eugenia Simmons b. January 31, 1918.  
m. Laurie G. Barnes on January 26, 1937.

(1') Eva LaRita Barnes b. April 14, 1939

(2') Shirley Barnes b. March 16, 1943

(3') Laurie George Barnes b. August 17, 1949

(b) Elizabeth Ellen Simmons b. September 21, 1919  
m. Herschel Edward Simmons on August 7, 1949. He was  
born November 24, 1909. He is teacher of Agriculture  
at Lanier Jr. & Sr. High School, Macon, Ga. Address:  
704 Thurmond Drive, Macon, Georgia.

(1') Kathy Sue Simmons b. September 3, 1951

(2') Victoria Elizabeth Simmons b. February 27, 1954

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(A. James Everett Young - cont'd)

(c) Carlos Byrd Simmons b. May 25, 1922  
m. Hazel Mary Grady in December, 1946.

(1') Criseyde (Cris) Anne Simmons b. October 18, 1947

(d) Henry William Simmons b. September 13, 1924  
m. Mary Middleton in January, 1946.

(1') Stephen Alexander Simmons b. November 10, 1947

(2') Joyce Elizabeth Simmons b. January, 1951

(e) Annie Eva Simmons b. February 14, 1927  
m. 1st H. J. Stuart on August 9, 1946. Divorced August 9, 1948.

(1') Michael Tommie Stuart (adopted and name changed to Griffin) b. June 4, 1947

m. 2nd Bernice Cowart Griffin, Jr. on September 25, 1949.  
He was born May 7, 1928. They reside at 3309 Flamingo Drive, Macon, Ga.

(2') Patricia Griffin b. June 4, 1950

(3') Judy Bonita Griffin b. May 31, 1951

(4') Bernice Cowart Griffin, III b. January 13, 1953

(f) Stephen Alexander Simmons b. January 5, 1929  
m. Gladys Horne in November, 1953.

(3) Mary Simmons b. March 20, 1893 d. August 23, 1900

(4) Silas Simmons b. May 14, 1898 d. September 29, 1900

Henry Briggs Simmons

m. 2nd Mary Lou Jordan of Morven, Georgia, on June 24, 1902. She was born January 24, 1881.

(5) Louise Simmons b. August 30, 1905  
m. Wellman L. Scott in April, 1939

(6) Carlos Simmons b. September 15, 1903  
m. 1st Evelyn Bray in January, 1930. She died in 1941.  
m. 2nd Vivian Boyd in July, 1945.

(7) Ruby Simmons b. December 11, 1906  
m. Harris P. Baskin on Aug. 21, 1935. He was born Oct. 2, 1905.

(a) Joan Marie Baskin b. June 9, 1936

(b) Harris P. Baskin, Jr. b. August 29, 1937

(8) Stanley Simmons b. Sept. 18, 1912. Civilian Accountant on Wake Island - captured by Japs December 1, 1941 - Liberated at end of war.  
m. Karen Wade in May, 1937.



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(A. James Everett Young - cont'd)

- (a) Tara Karene Simmons    b. January 25, 1948
- (b) Kathryn Jordan Simmons    b. September 14, 1949
- (9) Homer Simmons    b. December 17, 1908    d. December 1, 1946
- (10) Edwin Simmons    b. June 1, 1915    Captain U. S. Army, World War II.
  - m. Helen Gibson in January, 1947
  - Reside in Atlanta, Georgia
- (a) Edwin M. Simmons    b. November 30, 1948
- (11) Hugh Simmons    b. August 22, 1918
  - m. Mina Kruse in April, 1946
- (a) John Hugh Simmons    b. March 3, 1949
- (b) Lianne Simmons    b. December 15, 1952
- (12) Lavinia Simmons    b. February 26, 1910
  - m. Alton D. Carter on November 2, 1930. He was born March 29, 1904.
- (13) Eva Simmons (Name changed to Mary Ann)    b. March 22, 1917  
Secretary - Lived for three years in Rome and Paris.
- d. Elza Simmons    b. 1871
  - m.
  - (1) Charles Simmons  
Resides in St. Louis, Mo.
- e. Herschel V. Simmons    b. 1877    Civil Engineer and Spanish War Veteran. Died in 1942.
  - m. Ortha Hatfield Stamen from Kentucky in 1909. She was born on December 25, 1892, and died in March, 1940.
  - (1) Herschel James Simmons    b. February 16, 1910. Graduate of Ben Franklin University, Washington, D.C. Chief of Budget and Finance in U. S. General Accounting Office, Washington, D.C. World War II veteran.
    - m. Sarah Louise Smith on September 16, 1938. She was born on August 22, 1917.
  - (a) Craig Alexander Simmons    b. October 15, 1942
  - (b) Leslie Ann Simmons    b. July 18, 1945.

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(A. James Everett Young - cont'd)

- (2) Lavinia Simmons b. January 16, 1914. Secretary to General Counsel, Atomic Energy Commission, Washington, D. C.
  - m. Carl Albert in July, 1946. He was born in July, 1906, in New York City.
  - Address: 3242 Gunston Road, Alexandria, Virginia
  - No children.
- f. Harriet Lavinia Simmons b. April 7, 1874
  - m. Otis Bell on December 31, 1896. He was born December 9, 1872, in Louisville, Georgia. Contact man for Cunningham Chemical and Equipment Company in Texas. He died in 1945.
  - No Children.
- g. Sarah Simmons b. 1881
  - m. Lee Seville of New Jersey and later of Jacksonville, Florida. He was a merchant. He is dead.
  - No Children.
- 2. Adeline Young b. 1852 d. August 25, 1856
- 3. Emma Young b. October 16, 1853 d. July 2, 1885
  - m. Henry D. Mashburn
  - a. Katie Mashburn Died in early teens.
  - Never married.
- 4. Mitchell Jones Young b. 1856 d. 1928 in Ardmore, Oklahoma
  - Planter and turpentine operator in Georgia and dealer in tropical fruits in Cuba.
  - m. Kate Bell Seaman, daughter of I. S. Seaman, in 1878 in Quitman, Georgia. She died in 1921 in Jacksonville, Florida.
  - a. Mary Lavinia Young b. September 18, 1884.
    - Established and operated Young Academy of Arts in Lawton, Oklahoma. Now retired. Address: 1140 Maple Street, Lawton, Oklahoma. Never married.
  - b. Walter Mitchell Young b. 1886 d. October 6, 1941.
    - Attended Georgia School of Technology. He dealt in oil rights and leases in Houston, Texas.
    - m. Anna Mae Phelan of Birmingham, Alabama. They were married in Waycross, Georgia.
- (1) Anna Perkins Young b. November 9, 1912
  - Graduate of Oklahoma University - A. B. Degree in Art.
  - m. 1st Charles A. Adams, Jr., of Ardmore, Oklahoma. Oil Business.

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(A. James Everett Young - cont'd)

(a) K. Barkley Adams b. 1929

(b) Phelan Adams b. January, 1935

m. 2nd Dr. E. B. Dunlap, Jr., in 1951.

Address: 943 Clifton Road, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia

c. John Robert Young b. July 23, 1888  
Railroad Engineer - Address: 6818 Pearl St., Jacksonville, Florida.  
m. 1st Nell Miller in June, 1915.

(1) Helen Christine Young b. April 4, 1916  
m. Hammond Edward Temple Gowen on February 6, 1944. He was  
born in Chicoutimi, Quebec.

(a) Katherine Lee Gowen b. January 27, 1945

(b) Hammond David Gowen b. July 20, 1946

(c) Peggy Ann Gowen b. February 8, 1948

(d) Betty Sue Gowen b. May 22, 1949

(2) Doris Amelia Young b. July 4, 1918  
m. 1st Stanford Scott Brown of Portland, Oregon, on June 20,  
1943.

(a) Donna Jill Brown b. October 30, 1944

m. 2nd Norman Haffly of San Diego, California, on July 27, 1946.

(b) Linda Diane Haffly b. March 10, 1948

m. 3rd Harry Mathisen of Sacramento, California, on January  
1, 1953.

(c) Jon Charles Mathisen b. October 30, 1954

m. 2nd Malita Smith of Alapaha, Georgia, on August 7, 1927. She  
was born July 30, 1890.

(3) John Robert Young, Jr. b. January 17, 1932. Lt., Air Corps.  
m. June Kelley on April 7, 1952. She was born in 1934.

d. Eula Warren Young b. 1890 in Adel, Georgia, and died at 5 months  
of age.

e. William Lamar Young b. March 25, 1896.  
Address: 4410 Normandy, Dallas, Texas. Manufacturer's agents of  
athletic goods, in business with his son. Lieutenant in World War  
I - served with expeditionary forces in Germany and France in  
1914.  
m. Henrietta Black of Marietta, Oklahoma, on July 9, 1921, in Ard-  
more, Oklahoma. She was born November 29, 1901.



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(A. James Everett Young - cont'd)

- (1) William Lamar Young, Jr. b. October 9, 1922, at Tulsa, Oklahoma. B. S. Degree from Southern Methodist University at Dallas, Texas. Lt. J.G. in Navy in World War II for three years in Pacific Theater. Address: 3123 Raleigh St., Dallas, Texas. In business with father.  
m. Virginia Ann Hardy of Fulton, Kentucky, on October 28, 1953.  
She was born October 31, 1925.

(a) William Lamar Young, III b. September 15, 1954.

5. James Michael Young b. October 19, 1858. d. May 15, 1917. He was born at Young's Plantation, Quitman, Brooks County, Georgia. He died at Sandersville, Georgia.  
m. 1st Hannah MacIntyre Livingston (Nannie Livingston) on December 20, 1877, at Madison, Florida. She was born July 4, 1860. She was the only child of William Alfred Livingston and Jane Lucinda Wyche Livingston. William Alfred Livingston was a direct descendant of Gilbert Livingston, a brother of Philip Livingston who signed the Declaration of Independence, both sons of Robert Livingston, first lord of the Manor.  
Hannah MacIntyre Livingston Young died June 5, 1933, at Miami, Florida.
- a. James Morton Young b. February 12, 1879, at Quitman, Georgia. He died July 15, 1923, at Ashville, North Carolina. He was a manufacturing chemist, and a chain drug store owner.  
Never married.
- b. Genevieve Remington Young b. December 29, 1880, at Quitman, Georgia.  
d. December 4, 1942, at Jacksonville, Florida.  
m. Owen Phelan on June 6, 1906. He died about 1929.  
No Children.
- c. Edwin Livingston Young b. February 6, 1883, at Quitman, Georgia  
d. February 13, 1903.  
Never married.
- d. Mary Campbell Young b. Janaury 25, 1886, at Quitman, Georgia.  
d. December 27, 1940, at Jacksonville, Florida  
Never married.
- e. Lavinnia Adel Young b. August 25, 1889  
m. 1st Bernard Watts  
m. 2nd George Walker  
m. 3rd Spurgeon Tucker  
  
No Children.

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(A. James Everett Young - cont'd)

- f. Nan Jo Young    b. May 2, 1892, at Quitman, Georgia
- m. Edward James Estes on January 22, 1913, at Brunswick, Georgia.  
He died May 15, 1945 at Brownsville, Tennessee. He was born  
September 11, 1885, at Lansing, Michigan.
- (1) Genevieve Livingston Estes (Bunnie)    b. November 18, 1915, at  
Fairmont, West Virginia.
- m. Nicholas Ridgley duPont on September 11, 1937, at Jackson-  
ville, Florida. He was born June 8, 1917, at Wilmington,  
Delaware, the son of Eugene duPont, Jr. and Ethel Pyle  
duPont. Mrs. Ethel Pyle duPont died November 22, 1954.  
Mrs. Eugene duPont, Jr. died on December 15, 1954.
- (a) Mary Nicole duPont    b. August 22, 1941, at Wilmington,  
Delaware.
- (b) Genevieve Livingston duPont (Vivi)    b. December 12, 1943,  
at Wilmington, Delaware.
- g. James Wallace Young    b. 1894    d. 1894
- James M. Young
- m. 2nd Elizabeth Mims, Waterboro, South Carolina.
- h. Edwin Mims Young    b. April 13, 1916
- m. Peggy Chapin  
He owns Western Auto Associate store in Quitman, Georgia.
- 6. Edwin Jelks Young    b. February 6, 1866    d. June 2, 1925
- m. Ida Jane Arrington    b. May 6, 1868    d. April 22, 1953
- a. James Everett Young, Jr.    b. November 17, 1888    d. December 10,  
1950  
He was a planter and hardware merchant at Quitman, Georgia.
- m. Roberta Butler of Camden, South Carolina.  
Address: Georgia Avenue, Valdosta, Georgia
- (1) James Everett Young    III    b. February 8, 1914  
Overseas in World War II.
- b. Jenny Young    b. November 19, 1890
- m. George S. Wood from Cedartown, Georgia. He was Ford dealer in  
Abbeville, Georgia, for 33 years. Retired to Quitman, Georgia,  
in 1953.
- c. India Young    b. October 17, 1894
- m. 1st Henry Lumpkin, lumberman of Quitman, Georgia. He was born  
on July 18, 1888.    d. April 21, 1931.



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(A. James Everett Young - cont'd)

(1) Ida Jane Lumpkin b. April 18, 1927  
m. Converse Ferrell of Valdosta, Georgia

(a) Jane Ferrell b. January 28, 1951

(b) Deborah Ferrell b. April 20, 1953

(c) Harriet Converse Ferrell b. January 6, 1955

m. 2nd Herbert W. Stubbs, President of Bank of Quitman, Georgia.

d. Bell Young b. September 3, 1905

m. J. Terrell Fender of Valdosta, Georgia, on November 20, 1924.

NOTE: James Everett Young settled in Brooks County and owned approximately 2,000 acres of fine farm and timber land located where Quitman now is, and surrounding nearby lands. He was active in the upbuilding and development of Quitman in its early years, building stores, warehouses etc. The History of Brooks County speaks further of him as "of a retiring unselfish nature, yet he was a fine genial man and was widely known for his hospitality and benevolences". He was unquestionably a fine business man.

NOTE: Edwin Jelks Young: The History of Brooks County speaks of him as follows: "Mr. Young was born in Brooks County, February 6, 1866, son of James Everett Young and Mrs. Lavinia Jones Young, both of whom were natives of Bulloch County and prominent pioneer citizens of this County. He was educated in Mr. O. D. Scott's Private School for Boys at Thomasville, and Moore's Business School, Atlanta.

He was one of those fine, courteous men that people loved to meet. He was exemplary in habit and character. He had business acumen; was thorough, meticulous and one of the most useful men Brooks County ever had. He did as much or more than any man towards better farming in Brooks County and in advertising the county and its products. The 900-acre plantation attached to his ancestral home was always kept in the highest state of cultivation and the grain, cotton and melon crops were the finest to be seen in this section. He neglected nothing. Every detail was seen to. He knew no excesses or extravagances.

As husband and father, Mr. Young was kind, indulgent and liberal. He looked close to the comfort and happiness of his family and to them he was generous always. His home was a model of comfort, conveniences and elegance, and although located beyond the city limits, it contained all the conveniences of city water and electric lights. His life in all its phases, was an achievement of peace, plenty, and comfort".



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

- B. America Young    b. April 29, 1823    d. 1910  
m. Archibald Thompson MacIntyre on June 26, 1845. He held many positions of trust. He was a member of the Georgia State Constitutional Convention of 1866, a Congressman of Georgia, a member of the Board of Trustees of Young's Female College of Thomasville, and a member of the Board of Trustees of the University of Georgia for twenty years - until the time of his death. He died January 2, 1900.

Nine Children

1. Sarah Hannah MacIntyre    b. May 21, 1846    Died in infancy.
2. Daniel Michael MacIntyre    b. March 12, 1848    Died in infancy.
3. Hugh James MacIntyre    b. May 2, 1850    d. October 7, 1890  
m. 1st Sallie Jones  
  
a. William Irwin MacIntyre    b. September 26, 1882    d. August 24, 1929  
  
m. 2nd Callie Alderman  
No Children.
4. Archibald Thompson MacIntyre, Jr.    b. June 6, 1852    d. July 11, 1897  
m. Fraser Livingston    She died September 26, 1930

Six Children

- a. Hugh James MacIntyre    b. January 4, 1882  
m. 1st Helen McWhorter on November 9, 1915: She died April 16, 1937  
m. 2nd Nell Atkinson Hammond on August 3, 1950
  - b. Archibald Thompson MacIntyre, III    b. June 4, 1884    d. October 17, 1910  
Unmarried
  - c. Remer Young MacIntyre    b. May 13, 1888  
m. Mary Eva Mallette on December 11, 1924  
  
(1) Archibald Thompson MacIntyre, IV
  - d. Margaret MacIntyre    Died in infancy.
  - e. Charles MacIntyre    Died in infancy.
  - f. William F. MacIntyre, Sr.    b. May 18, 1895  
m. Laleah Wight  
  
(1) William F. MacIntyre, Jr.    b. May 8, 1923  
Unmarried
5. America MacIntyre    b. June 3, 1854    d. March 12, 1894  
m. 1st Walter Jones  
m. 2nd J. H. Herbener (Deceased)

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(B. America Young - cont'd)

- (1) Henry MacIntyre Herbener    b. December 28, 1888  
    m. Gabrelle Hawkins  
    No Children
- 6. Michael Young MacIntyre    b. October 23, 1856    d. August 12, 1901  
    m. Ruthie Neeley McKeon  
    No Children.
- 7. William Remer MacIntyre    b. November 19, 1858    d. April 15, 1901  
    Unmarried.
- 8. Daniel Irwin MacIntyre    b. October 18, 1860    d. May 23, 1931  
    m. Marie Randolph Whitehead on August 30, 1885. She was born on Sept.  
    30, 1864 and died November 15, 1953. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs.  
    John Randolph Whitehead.  
    Six Children.
  - a. Daniel Irwin MacIntyre, Jr.    b. December 1, 1887  
    m. Louise Ripley on June 11, 1913. She was born April 1, 1892.  
    Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Ripley of Atlanta, Georgia.  
    Address: 158 Peachtree Circle, N. E. Atlanta, Georgia.
  - (1) Louise Irwin MacIntyre    b. June 8, 1914  
    m. Julius C. Hughes. He was born November 23, 1909. His  
    parents were Dr. and Mrs. Claud N. Hughes of Atlanta, Georgia.
    - (a) Julius C. Hughes, Jr.    b. January 3, 1938
    - (b) Carol Louise Hughes    b. April 29, 1941
    - (c) Thomas Ripley Hughes    b. August 20, 1943
  - (2) Daniel Irwin MacIntyre, III    b. May 12, 1917  
    m. Marjorie Ward. She was born May 29, 1920. Her parents  
    were Mr. and Mrs. Oran P. Ward of Atlanta, Georgia.
    - (a) Daniel Irwin MacIntyre, IV    b. August 12, 1942
    - (b) Margaret Ward MacIntyre    b. February 6, 1949
    - (c) Ward Ripley MacIntyre    b. May 4, 1951
  - (3) Thomas Ripley MacIntyre    b. December 5, 1921  
    m. Jeannette Grice. She was born August 9, 1928. Her parents  
    were Mr. and Mrs. Grady Grice of Atlanta, Georgia.
- b. Mec Young MacIntyre    b. July 29, 1889. Graduated Agnes Scott - 1909  
    m. H. A. McAfee, Jr. on January 4, 1911. He was born on October 18,  
    1878, and died April 1, 1943. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. H. A.  
    McAfee, Sr.

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(B. America Young - cont'd)

- (1) Marie Randolph McAfee b. December 13, 1911  
m. Nathan Brandon in November, 1931. He was born July 11, 1909.  
His parents were Mr. and Mrs. Morris Brandon, Sr.  
Reside in St. Petersburg, Florida
  - (a) Nathan Christopher Brandon, Jr. b. February 10, 1933  
m. Eve Young on January 13, 1954. She was born September 2,  
1935. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Young of Cedartown,  
Georgia. INE
  - (1') Marie MacIntyre Brandon b. December 30, 1954
- (2) Lawson McAfee b. July 20, 1915  
m. John Satterfield McCord on February 16, 1935. He was born  
May 21, 1915. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. R. A. McCord, Sr.
  - (a) Mec Lawson McCord b. October 20, 1944
  - (b) John Satterfield McCord, Jr. b. March 6, 1948
  - (c) Frederick Binford McCord b. November 24, 1952
- c. Marie Randolph MacIntyre b. March 1, 1891  
m. 1st John I. Scott on June 4, 1913. He was born August, 1890.  
His parents were Mr. and Mrs. George Bucher Scott of Decatur, Ga.
  - (1) Elizabeth Randolph Scott b. May 11, 1916  
m. Charles Benson Hurst on July 3, 1937. He was born February  
2, 1912. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Colquitt  
Hurst of Atlanta, Georgia.
    - (a) Margaret MacIntyre Hurst b. March 4, 1941
    - (b) Charles Benson Hurst, Jr. b. January 27, 1944
    - (c) Elizabeth Scott Hurst b. December 7, 1953
  - (2) Marie Louise Scott b. July 9, 1917
  - (3) George Bucher Scott II. b. June 6, 1920  
m. Kate Van Brunt on April 12, 1946. She was born January 2,  
1924. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. Jackson W. Van Brunt  
of Grand Rapids, Michigan.
    - (a) William Alexander Scott b. December 25, 1948
    - (b) Anne Carlyle Scott b. February 4, 1950



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(B. America Young - cont'd)

- (4) Rebekah Scott b. January 20, 1927  
m. Southworth F. Bryan on January 26, 1949. He was born July 14, 1922. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. Morris Bryan of Jefferson Georgia.  
Address: Jefferson, Georgia.
- (a) Southworth F. Bryan, Jr. b. January 26, 1950
- (b) Scott MacIntyre Bryan b. June 5, 1951
- (c) William Alexander Bryan b. September 15, 1953.  
Marie Randolph Scott  
m. 2nd William A. Alexander in 1935. No Children.  
Address: 70 - 15th Street, Atlanta, Georgia.
- d. Julie Connelly MacIntyre b. November 6, 1895, at Thomasville, Georgia. She graduated T. C., Columbia University, 1917.  
m. John Edwin Gates, Sr., on June 2, 1920. He was born February 27, 1892 at Pompey, N. Y. Graduated in law at Syracuse University in 1917. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Justin Gates of Pompey, N. Y.  
Address: 80 Farrand Park, Highland Park, Michigan.
- (1) Margaret Randolph Gates b. April 18, 1922, at Syracuse, N. Y. Died September 18, 1923.
- (2) John Edwin Gates, Jr. b. April 10, 1924, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
m. Dorothy Ann Yeller on December 30, 1950. She was born May 22, 1925. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. W. Frederick Yeller of Detroit, Michigan.  
Address: 31328 E. Rutland, Birmingham, Michigan.
- (a) John Edwin Gates, III b. May 31, 1954.
- (3) Constance Gates b. April 6, 1927, at Syracuse, N. Y. Graduated at DePauw University in 1948.  
m. Andrew Hovgard Madsen, Jr. on September 1, 1948. He was born October 7, 1926. Graduated at DePauw University in 1949. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. Andrew H. Madsen, Sr., of Detroit, Michigan. Address: 2762 Windemere, Birmingham, Michigan.
- (a) Julie Gates Madsen b. March 18, 1953.
- (4) Katherine MacIntyre Gates b. August 24, 1928. Graduated at University of Georgia in class of 1952.  
m. Charles Alvin Beckwith on December 27, 1952. He was born on January 22, 1929. Graduated from University of Georgia in 1952. His parents were Mr. & Mrs. E. D. Beckwith of Atlanta, Georgia. He served as Lt. in Korea.

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(B. America Young - cont'd)

- e. Lois Berrien MacIntyre b. April 26, 1899  
m. Frank R. Beall on February 19, 1921. He was born February 28, 1897. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Charles Beall of Atlanta, Georgia.  
Address: 188 Peachtree Way, Atlanta, Georgia
  - (1) Frank R. Beall, Jr. b. November 6, 1923  
m. Nell Duncan on August 1, 1947. She was born February 13, 1928. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Duncan of Texas.
    - (a) John Collier Beall, II b. March 14, 1948
    - (b) Frank R. Beall, III b. October 9, 1952
  - (2) Daniel MacIntyre Beall b. January 14, 1929  
m. Adalaide Ryall on March 21, 1953. She was born January 29, 1932. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ryall of Waycross, Georgia.
    - (a) Daniel MacIntyre Beall, Jr. b. February 24, 1954.
  - (3) Lillian Collier Beall b. December 7, 1931  
m. Dr. Murray Benham Lumpkin on June 14, 1951. He was born July 20, 1929. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Lumpkin of Dalton, Georgia.
    - (a) Murray MacIntyre Lumpkin b. October 29, 1953
- f. Margaret Fraser MacIntyre b. June 26, 1902. She attended Hollins in Virginia for three years and had one year in France studying music and French.  
m. Dr. J. Gaston Gay (Deceased) His parents were Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Gay of Atlanta, Georgia.  
Address: 2594 Howell Mill Road, N. W., Atlanta, Georgia.
  - (1) Julie Gaston Gay b. October 8, 1933. Attending University of Georgia - Senior Class
  - (2) Elizabeth Boling Gay b. July 16, 1937. High School student.
- 9. Charles Moore MacIntyre b. April 1, 1864.  
Died in infancy.



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(B. America Young - cont'd)

- NOTES -

Colonel A. T. MacIntyre was intensely interested in education generally, and the University of Georgia in particular. His five sons who grew to manhood all held degrees from that institution. All thereafter studied law under their father and were admitted to the bar. However, only A. T. MacIntyre, Jr. pursued the active practice and was a prominent and successful lawyer until his death.

- - - - -

Judge Hugh James MacIntyre, Thomasville, Georgia, retired, graduated at Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia, in 1901, and at the University of Georgia in 1903. He began the practice of law in Thomasville, Georgia, served several terms as Mayor of Thomasville, and then as Solicitor General and Judge of City Court. He was appointed Judge of the Court of Appeals November 14, 1932, elected for three terms, the first beginning January 1, 1935. He retired to become Judge Emeritus on February 27, 1952. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the old Young's Female College, Thomasville, Ga.

- - - - -

Daniel Irwin MacIntyre graduated at the University of Georgia at an early age. At the time of his marriage he was in the naval stores business in Savannah, Georgia. He left Savannah in the early 90's and moved to Thomasville, Georgia, where he started his cigar factory and was in the process of building a streetcar line in Thomasville, which the panic of the 90's stopped. He moved to Atlanta in 1895 and established an insurance logal agency which is still being carried on by his son and grandson, D. I. MacIntyre, Jr., and D. I. MacIntyre, III. Before his death his agency was the largest in the city of Atlanta. He was a Deacon in the Presbyterian church.

- - - - -

Daniel Irwin MacIntyre, Jr. graduated from Georgia Tech in 1908, with a B. S. Degree in Mechanical Engineering and immediately became associated with his father in the insurance business. He served in World War I as an Ensign in the Navy. He is a prominent 33 Degree Mason, and a Deacon in the First Presbyterian Church of Atlanta, Ga.



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

- C. Remer Young b. April 5, 1826 d. April 21, 1888  
m. 1st Mary Wyche of Thomas County on May 7, 1846. She was born March 27, 1827, died May 14, 1861, buried in Wyche Graveyard on Millpond Plantation. Remer Young was buried in Valdosta, Georgia

1. Thomas Wyche Young, a bachelor.
2. Susan Elizabeth Young b. December 2, 1848 d. June 29, 1929  
m. Jerry Berrie Jones on March 4, 1868. He was born August 23, 1844, died May 15, 1919.

Seven Children.

- a. Mary Wyche Jones (Mamie) b. March 2, 1869  
m. William Spain McRee on December 24, 1893. He was born March 17, 1866, and died February 28, 1924.

- (1) Rachel McRee b. February 6, 1897  
m. Dr. George Ralph Wolff on August 16, 1919. He was born December 29, 1893.

- (a) Mary Agnes Wolff b. December 7, 1922  
m. Robert Moore White on June 11, 1949. He was born February 6, 1921.

(1') Ralph Moore White b. September 26, 1951

(2') Clifford Hall White b. August 24, 1953

- (2) Jerry Jones McRee b. November 3, 1900  
m. Lillian Newham Paine on March 22, 1952. She was born May 19, 1918.

Stepdaughter: Beth Kirkland Paine b. October 17, 1942

- (3) Elizabeth Spain McRee b. October 31, 1906  
m. Fernando C. Mencacay on October 15, 1949. He was from Los Angeles, California. He was born June 13, 1902.

- (4) Catherine McRee b. January 13, 1908  
m. Perryman Carter on February 25, 1938. He was born May 7, 1906.

(a) Jerry Carter b. May 15, 1943

(b) Mary Camelia Carter b. February 11, 1947

(c) Lucile Carter b. August 4, 1948

- (5) Mary Wyche McRee b. November 26, 1910  
m. Paul James McCollum on April 18, 1942.  
He was born May 15, 1911

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(Remer Young Descendants cont'd)

- b. Remer Young Jones    b. February 26, 1871    d. August 1, 1935  
m. Coral Bevil on June 14, 1900. She was born November 11, 1878
- (1) Mary Remer Jones    b. July 19, 1902  
m. Willie Eston Cain on December 21, 1932. He was born April 16, 1909.
  - (a) William Lawson Cain    b. December 28, 1934.
- (2) Lawson Bevil Jones    b. May 21, 1904  
m. Lucile Young on October 24, 1936. She was born Oct. 7, 1908.
  - (a) Ann Bevil Jones    b. February 4, 1938
  - (b) Donna Lucile Jones    b. November 1, 1943
- (3) Harriett Elizabeth Jones    b. September 15, 1906  
m. Carl L. Wolary on July 5, 1930. He was born December 24, 1895
  - (a) Carl L. Wolary, Jr.    b. April 19, 1940
- (4) Sara Coral Jones    b. January 9, 1911  
m. Herbert Inman Sears on January 6, 1931. He was born Sept. 27, 1909.
  - (a) Herbert Inman Sears, Jr.    b. December 25, 1935
  - (b) Coral Virginia Sears    b. December 3, 1941
- c. Callie Mec Jones    b. October 29, 1872    d. October 30, 1872
- d. Winona Virginia Jones    b. November 30, 1873    d. April 3, 1953  
m. David Comfort Varnedoe on December 24, 1891. He was born on March 29, 1873.
  - (1) Wynelle Varnedoe    b. June 16, 1893  
m. James Buford Copeland on December 6, 1911. He was born on November 12, 1881
    - (a) Wynona Copeland    b. July 5, 1913  
m. James Alexander Parramore on May 3, 1934. He was born September 19, 1911
      - (1') Frances Lamb Parramore    b. March 29, 1938
      - (2') Virginia Parramore    b. May 18, 1939
      - (3') James Alexander Parramore, Jr.    b. January 3, 1942
      - (4') William Copeland Parramore    b. September 14, 1947

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(Remer Young Descendants cont'd)

- (b) Frances Copeland b. August 28, 1915  
m. Edwin Lee Sterne. He was born on March 22, 1907,  
in Atlanta, Georgia.

- (1') Wynona Evans Sterne b. August 21, 1941

- (2') Frances Copeland Sterne b. February 9, 1943

- (3') Sue Herrington Sterne b. July 1, 1947

- (4') Katherine Varnedoe Sterne b. July 4, 1948

- (c) Virginia Copeland b. February 22, 1927  
m. Michael Ayers Drumheller on May 12, 1945. He was  
born September 13, 1923.

- (1') Virginia Ayers Drumheller b. August 23, 1946

- (2') Michael Drumheller, Jr. b. July 20, 1948

- (3') David Varnedoe Drumheller b. February 17, 1950

- (4') Mary Wynn Drumheller b. August 7, 1951

- (d) James Buford Copeland, Jr. b. November 27, 1928  
m. De Alva Harper on May 9, 1953. She was born on  
September 13, 1934 in Ocilla, Georgia.

- (2) Virginia Varnedoe b. November 19, 1897  
m. James Floyd Fender, Jr. on November 27, 1919. He was  
born August 18, 1890 and died January 30, 1944.

- (a) James Floyd Fender III b. September 21, 1920  
m. Billie Ruth Akin on January 16, 1947. She was born  
March 30, 1928.

- (b) David Varnedoe Fender b. September 7, 1922  
m. Sally Claudette Peck on November 21, 1950. She  
was born April 3, 1931.

- (1') David Varnedoe Fender, Jr. b. September 30, 1951

- (2') Sally Bremah Fender b. April 26, 1953

- (c) Robert Copeland Fender b. January 25, 1925  
m. Sara Elizabeth Culbreth on December 27, 1946  
She was born January 13, 1925

- (1') Robert Copeland Fender, Jr. b. January 15, 1948

- (2') David Alexander Fender b. April 1, 1949



V, MICHAEL YOUNG

(Remer Young Descendants cont'd)

- (d) Virginia Nell Fender      b. March 3, 1930  
    m. Lt. Douglas McAfee Miller on September 4, 1953  
        He was born March 21, 1930
- e. Malcom MacIntyre Jones      b. February 1, 1876      d. October 1, 1877
- f. Malcom Inman Jones      b. February 22, 1879      d. February 25, 1930  
    m. Ophelia Reynolds on May 15, 1901. She was born May 31, 1884
- (1) Jerry Inman Jones      b. October 2, 1904
- Divorced - then married Bertha Cone
- Divorced - then married Norma Miller
- g. Wasner B. Jones      b. April 18, 1884  
    m. Gussie Wisenbaker on June 23, 1909. She was born February 25, 1887
- (1) Carson Young Jones      b. January 16, 1911
- (2) Barbara Burton Jones      b. January 16, 1913  
    m. Luther C. Taylor on December 25, 1934. He was born June 4, 1909. He was from Lexington, South Carolina.
- (a) Johnny Burton Taylor      b. March 1, 1942
- (b) Bobby Lou Taylor      b. January 19, 1944
- (3) David Hynson Jones      b. January 12, 1925  
    m. Ruth La Croix on March 1, 1945. She was from Providence, R.I., and was born June 8, 1927.
- (a) David Hynson Jones, Jr.      b. December 12, 1949
- (4) Jean Marie Jones      b. December 26, 1927  
    m. William Benjamin Bennett on November 23, 1951. He was born August 23, 1928.
- (a) Gregory Jones Bennett      b. August 7, 1953
- 3. Henry Michael Young      b. March 21, 1850      d. April 11, 1914  
    m. Mary Floyd Ulmer (Mamie) on February 3, 1876. She was born November 12, 1853 and died March 30, 1918.
- a. Cam Ulmer Young      b. November 9, 1876      d. August 1, 1947. At the time of his death he was Post Master at Valdosta, Georgia.  
    m. Eugenia Talley on February 14, 1900. She was born February 8, 1877
- (1) Eugenia Talley Young      b. April 21, 1903
- (2) Essie Young      b. November 30, 1905      d. July 22, 1913

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(Remer Young Descendants cont'd)

- (3) Bessie Jovannah Young      b. February 19, 1910  
m. William Adriel Dubberly on June 12, 1936. He was born on  
October 30, 1907.
  - (a) Elizabeth Jovannah Dubberly      b. April 13, 1937  
m. William Keith Leggiey on May 4, 1953
  - (b) Eula Eugenia Dubberly      b. October 10, 1939
  - (c) William Adriel Dubberly III      b. September 20, 1943
- (4) Baby      b. July 25, 1911      d. September 30, 1912
- (5) Cam Ulmer Young, Jr.      Attorney      b. January 1, 1912  
m. Mrs. Ruth Willingham McGuin on January 13, 1952. She  
was born February 15, 1914.

Stepson: Tom McGuin Young.

- b. Bessie Young      b. September 27, 1878  
m. Henry L. Boone on November 30, 1922. He was born March 1, 1853  
and died January 2, 1937.
- c. Louise Young      b. October 2, 1880  
m. Barney H. Brinson on September 6, 1903. He was born July 9,  
1868 and died December 27, 1945.
  - (1) William Thomas Brinson      b. December 25, 1904  
m. Layselle Louise Turner on April 8, 1934. She was born on  
October 25, 1913.
  - (2) Joseph Young Brinson      b. October 30, 1906  
m. Bonnie Bell Carter on May 3, 1936. She was born June 21,  
1910.
    - (a) Bonnie Louise Brinson      b. September 8, 1943
  - (3) John Campbell Brinson      b. July 30, 1908      d. June 17, 1941  
m. Laura Lee Jones on October 22, 1933. She was born January  
18, 1912.
    - (a) Helen Kay (Smokey) Brinson      b. December 29, 1937
  - (4) Mary Louise Brinson      b. April 8, 1911  
m. (1st) Emmett Cowart on March 18, 1938 - b. May 13, 1919  
Divorced.  
m. (2nd) Roy C. Marshall on April 4, 1940. He was born on  
March 27, 1907.

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(Remer Young Descendants cont'd)

4. Maria Lawson Young (Changed to Mary) b. September 27, 1851 d. Dec. 31, 1938.  
m. Capt. William Fredric Pendleton on May 27, 1872. He was born on March 25, 1845 and died November 5, 1927. He was a Bishop of the Church of New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) at Bryn Athyn, Pennsylvania, for 55 years.

Ten Children:

- |                      |                               |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| a. Augusta Pendleton | f. Korene Pendleton           |
| b. Luelle Pendleton  | g. Constance Pendleton        |
| c. Venita Pendleton  | h. Eleora (Changed to Eloise) |
| d. Amena Pendleton   | i. Wertha Pendleton           |
| e. Freda Pendleton   | j. Alan Pendleton             |

- a. Augusta Pendleton b. March 11, 1873  
m. Dr. George M. Cooper on June 1, 1899. He was born February 9, 1873 and died March 1, 1910. He was from Middleport, Ohio.

- (1) Dorothy P. Cooper b. September 16, 1900

- (2) Lawson P. Cooper b. October 21, 1904  
m. Helen Williams on May 1, 1928. She was born May 23, 1905.

- (a) Judith Cooper b. January 13, 1929 in California

- (b) William Lawson Cooper b. March 12, 1935 in San Diego, California

- (3) Margaret P. Cooper b. June 13, 1902  
m. Paul Kirkland Mays on July 3, 1926 at Bryn Athyn, Pa. He was born October 4, 1888 at Cheswick, Pa.

- (a) Jared Peter Kirkland Mays b. December 19, 1943

- (4) Philip G. Cooper b. November 21, 1908 at Bryn Athyn, Pa.  
m. Winifred Cook on August 23, 1933. She was born August 14, 1912 at Detroit, Michigan.

- (a) George Madison Cooper b. July 28, 1934

- (b) Jona Goodwin Cooper b. February 28, 1936

- (c) Thomas Reginald Cooper b. April 21, 1939

- (d) Sandra O. Cooper b. October 14, 1942

- (e) James Pendleton Cooper b. January 12, 1949



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(Remer Young Descendants cont'd)

Augusta Pendleton (cont'd)

m. 2nd Rev. R. W. Brown on May 1, 1912. He was born on May 25, 1877 and died September 11, 1937.

(1) Rosamond P. Brown b. October 20, 1913 at Bryn Athyn, Pa.  
m. Edward H. Spicer on June 21, 1936. He was born November 29, 1906.

(a) Robert Barclay Spicer b. October 4, 1940

(b) Margaret Pendleton Spicer b. May 1, 1945

(c) Lawson Alan Spicer b. In June, 1952

b. Luella Pendleton b. January 4, 1875  
m. R. B. Caldwell, Jr. on May 28, 1903. He was born June 6, 1875 in Renova, Pa.

(1) Murial Caldwell b. September 17, 1904, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
d. September 17, 1904

(2) John P. Caldwell b. October 11, 1908, Coshocton, Ohio  
m. 1st Dawn M. White (widow) on January 1, 1932. She was born in 1907.

Her Children:

(a) Niel Vincent White b. In 1922

(b) Gloria Nancy White b. In 1925  
m. Ayers W. Johnson. He was born in 1922.

m. 2nd Bertha Olsburn b. In 1914

Their Children:

(a) Robert Olsburn Caldwell b. In 1940

(b) Alan Pendleton Caldwell b. In 1944

c. Venita Pendleton b. May 10, 1878, Chicago, Ill.  
m. Paul Carpenter on October 13, 1930. He was born December 3, 1878.  
d. November 27, 1941, Cincinnati, Ohio

d. Amena Pendleton b. July 12, 1881, Chicago, Ill.  
m. Dr. Oliver Sloan Haines on November 15, 1930. He was born on August 12, 1865 and died May 1, 1936.

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(Remer Young Descendants cont'd)

- e. Freda Pendleton      b. March 28, 1883  
Address: Pendle House, Bryn Athyn, Pa.
- f. Korene Pendleton      b. April 8, 1885  
m. Rev. W. B. Caldwell on June 10, 1908. He was born October 26,  
1873 in Renova, Pa.
- (1) Beryl Beehe Caldwell      b. September 13, 1909, Glennville, Ill,  
m. Rev. Philip Nathaniel Odhner on November 26, 1932. He was  
born on December 25, 1908.
  - (a) Pehr Hemming Odhner      b. November 8, 1933
  - (b) Kirstin (Ker-stin) Caldwell Odhner      b. July 12, 1935
  - (c) Jeanette Pendleton Odhner      b. May 19, 1938
  - (d) Michael Candry Odhner      b. November 8, 1941
  - (e) Rochel Buhe Odhner      b. September 16, 1944
- (2) Jeanette Caldwell      b. May 19, 1913, Glenview, Ill.  
m. Malcolm Logan Randolph on December 18, 1949
- g. Constance Pendleton      b. March 5, 1887
- h. Eleona (Changed to Eloise) Pendleton      b. June 10, 1889.
- i. Wertha Pendleton      b. January 18, 1891  
m. Robert M. Cole on October 26, 1918. He was born December 26,  
1891, Chicago, Ill.
- TWINS ( (1) James Pennington Cole      b. August 3, 1919, Sandusky, Ohio  
( (2) William (Billy) Pendleton Cole      b. August 3, 1919  
m. Hilda Katherine Zanzie on September 14, 1942. She was born  
December 27, 1920.
  - (a) James Pennington Cole      b. September 1, 1943
  - (b) Katherine MacFarlan Cole      b. August 22, 1946
  - (c) Elizabeth Delafield Cole      b. July 13, 1948
  - (d) Susan Meredith Cole      b. December 18, 1952
- (3) Dandridge MacFarlan Cole      b. February , 1921  
m. Charlotte Ellen Davie on June 17, 1949. She was born  
May 14, 1928.

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(Remer Young Descendants cont'd)

- (a) Stephen Dandridge Cole      b. November 5, 1950
- (b) Jency Ellen Cole      b. April 27, 1953
- (4) Aubrey Pendleton Cole      b. October 30, 1924, Chicago, Ill.  
m. Sanfried Emanuel Odhner on September 24, 1949. He was born  
September 13, 1921
- (a) Kristen McFarlan Odhner      b. July 7, 1950
- (b) John Kerim Odhner      b.                      1952
- (5) Robert Hudson Pendleton Cole      b. December 10, 1933, Arlington,  
Pa.
- j. Alan Pendleton      b. July 1, 1893      d. January 12, 1937  
m. Marian Pendleton on May 30, 1921. She was born Aug. 25, 1901,  
Chicago, Ill.
- (1) Philip Coleman Pendleton      b. March 4, 1922  
m. Christine Collier Heilman on February 18, 1950. She was born  
May 4, 1922.
- (a) Michael Lowry Pendleton      b. January 2, 1952
- (b) Janet Pendleton      b. October 11, 1953
- (2) Lawson Alan Pendleton      b. July 23, 1925  
m. Marcia Dean Henderson on April 16, 1949. She was born June  
25, 1926.
- (a) Twins died 1951
- (b) Alan Pendleton, Jr.
- (c) Jennifer Lee Pendleton      b. December 20, 1952
- (3) Anne Pendleton      b. March 20, 1930
- 5. Sarah Hannah Young      b. September 10, 1853      d. March 18, 1936  
m. Henry Camp Peeples on February 17, 1880. He was born November 21,  
1852 and died March 20, 1905.
- a. Allen Peeples      b. December 8, 1881  
m. Henry L. Strie on June 10, 1910. He was born  
in New York and died December 26, 1930 in Phenix, Arizona.
- b. Richard Garland Peeples      b. September 27, 1886 in Atlanta. Ga.  
m. 1st
- m. 2nd Gertrude Warren. She was born on November 26, 1888 in  
Rhode Island.



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(Remer Young descendants cont'd)

6. Catherine (Kate) Margaret Young b. January 25, 1855 d. June 24, 1929  
m. John Taylor Roberts on October 25, 1883. He was born July 18, 1850  
and died January 18, 1920.

Their nine children were:

- |                                    |                               |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| a. William Leland (Bubber) Roberts | e. Stella Roberts             |
| b. Kathleen Wyche Roberts          | f. Margaret Roberts           |
| c. Maie Dell Roberts               | g. Martha Leona Roberts       |
| d. John Young Roberts              | h. Edwina Roberts             |
|                                    | i. Mary Remer (Dinah) Roberts |

- a. William Leland Roberts (Bubber) b. August 2, 1884  
m. 1st on June 11, 1917. Divorced June 12, 1926.  
m. 2nd on July 1, 1936. Divorced in 1937  
m. 3rd Gertrude Anita Kohler (Jones). She was born November 17, 1896.

(1) Son born July 21, 1918 and died July 21, 1918

- (2) Gertrude Anita Roberts b. October 19, 1919  
m. 1st Lt. George Haws Strobbridge of Syracuse, N.Y.  
He was born February 15, 1918 and died January 25, 1943  
(Crash in Ohio)  
m. 2nd Maj. Albert C. Adams Jr. of Bristol, Tenn. on June 7, 1945. He was born October 16, 1918.  
Divorced.  
m. 3rd Henry John Polters.

- b. Kathleen Wyche Roberts b. March 7, 1886  
m. Abial Winn of Liberty County on June 6, 1906. He was born on  
February 22, 1883.

- (1) Kathleen Wyche Winn b. August 28, 1907  
m. James Walton Knight on December 24, 1932. He was born on  
August 11, 1906.

(a) James Walton Knight, Jr. b. September 30, 1936

(b) Kathleen Winn Knight b. February 14, 1945.

- (2) John Winn, Com. USNR b. March 10, 1910  
m. Wilhelmina Cooledge of Atlanta, Georgia on February 16, 1938.  
She was born August 1, 1916.

(a) Julie King Winn b. April 13, 1947

(b) Virginia Eason Winn b. November 12, 1949

- c. Maie Dell Roberts b. August 13, 1887  
m. Maj. Henry Lilly Covington, Jr. on April 3, 1912. He was born  
on October 13, 1883 and died November 14, 1937.

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(Remer Young descendants - cont'd)

- (1) Capt. Henry Lilly Covington, III b. December 17, 1912  
m. Helene Jane Florence Dieterlin of Nice, France, on  
February 6, 1945. She was born November 23, 1922.
    - (a) Maie Dell Augusta Quinze Covington b. September 14, 1945
    - (b) Henry Christopher Covington b. November 27, 1949
  - (2) 1st Lt. John Roberts Covington b. January 1, 1915  
m. Annie McCormick Dent of Eufaula, Alabama, on January 17,  
1948. She was born February 14, 1923.
    - (a) George Dent Covington b. January 26, 1949
    - (b) David Roberts Covington b. October 4, 1950
    - (c) Stewart Leland Covington b. November 12, 1951
    - (d) Carol Margaret Covington b. February 9, 1953
    - (e) Helen Loall Covington b. October 11, 1954
  - d. John Young Roberts b. February 3, 1890 d. July 11, 1953  
m. Mary Converse on December 22, 1914. She was born July 8, 1893.
    - (1) Mary Young Roberts b. October 4, 1915  
m. Warrenton Maxwell Oliver, Jr. on April 13, 1935. He was  
born September 23, 1905.
    - (2) Capt. John Taylor Roberts b. September 23, 1918
    - (3) Minnie Keller Roberts b. January 17, 1921  
m. George W. Williams on June 20, 1942. He was born on  
May 10, 1911.
      - (a) John Young Williams b. April 13, 1943
      - (b) Edith Converse Williams b. March 8, 1951
- Step-sons:
- (c) E. Pomeroy Williams b. August 17, 1938
  - (d) George W. Williams b. May 5, 1940
  - (4) Edith Roberts b. February 6, 1925
  - (5) Edwina Roberts II b. October 29, 1927  
m. Dr. Fred L. Smotherman on April 13, 1948. He was born  
May 8, 1922
    - (a) Mary Young Smotherman b. October 27, 1949

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(Remer Young descendants - cont'd)

(b) Kathryn Smotherman b. February 1, 1952

e. Stella Roberts b. July 18, 1891

m. William Edmund Pendleton on October 1, 1914. He was born December 27, 1889 and died October 19, 1950.

(1) Capt. William Edmund Pendleton, Jr. b. July 30, 1915  
m. Mrs. Ann Shirley (Williams) Happ on September 24, 1949.  
She was born September 5, 1919.

(a) Catherine Louise (Kate) Pendleton b. October 27, 1950

(b) Margaret Curry Pendleton b. April 17, 1953

Step-daughter:

(c) Olivia Tatum Pope Happ b. January 23, 1944

(2) 1st Lt. Charles Roberts Pendleton b. November 5, 1921  
m. Maurine Ricker (Mielenz) on May 5, 1945. She was born September 23, 1925.

(a) Jack Pendleton b. November 13, 1952 d. November 13, 1952

(b) Maurine Elaine Pendleton b. January 17, 1954.

f. Margaret Roberts b. July 15, 1893

m. Warren Curry Stephens Graham on August 31, 1920. He was born on July 13, 1893 - Divorced in 1931.

(1) Catherine Young Amelia Graham b. May 16, 1922  
m. John Preston Cobb of Americus, Georgia, on October 12, 1944.  
He was born December 19, 1920.

(2) Lt. Jg. Warren Curry Stephens Graham, Jr. b. May 23, 1925.  
Graduate of U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. - Class of 1948.

g. Martha Leona Roberts b. December 11, 1895

m. Lt. Col. William Liming Redles, U.S.M.C. on May 8, 1923. He was born November 1, 1874 and died August 29, 1932 at Mount Holly, N.J.

(1) Leona Roberts Redles b. November 18, 1925  
m. Albert Sidney Pendleton, Jr. on October 15, 1953. He was born March 15, 1925.

(a) Catherine Leona Pendleton

(2) Catherine Liming Redles b. February 9, 1931

h. Edwina Roberts b. September 14, 1897 - Unmarried.



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(Remer Young descendants - cont'd)

- i. Mary Remer (Dinah) Roberts    b. November 6, 1900
  - m. Redden Lamb Parramore on June 25, 1925. He was born on August 21, 1898.
- (1) 1st. Lt. Redden Lamb Parramore, Jr. USAF    b. August 27, 1928.
- (2) Mary Remer Parramore    b. December 30, 1929.
- (3) Lilla Catherine (Kate) Parramore    b. November 28, 1932.
- 7. John Remer Young - a bachelor (Last child by first wife)  
Remer Young (1826-1888)
  - m. 2nd Sarah Frances Goldwire. She was born November 19, 1838, and died June 10, 1907. She is buried in Valdosta, Georgia.
- 8. James King Young    b. April 11, 1866    d. October 30, 1926  
Never married.
- 9. Mitchel Jones Young    b. April 22, 1868    d. February 20, 1870
- 10. Burton Young    b. December 3, 1873    d. February 15, 1874
- 11. Coma Young    b. April 30, 1876
  - m. 1st William Brocious Fender on June 15, 1900. He was born on September 3, 1875, and died December 20, 1920.
  - a. Frances Young Fender    b. October 14, 1902
  - b. William Brocious Fender, Jr.    b. December 16, 1906
    - m. Josephine Burris Jones on November 17, 1934. She was born February 14, 1916.
  - (1) William Brocious Fender, III    b. September 8, 1935
  - (2) Eleanor Lavinia de Remier Fender    b. December 30, 1940.
  - (3) Peter Keys Fender    b. January 15, 1945.
  - (4) Henry Olin Jones Fender    b. December 27, 1949
  - m. 2nd William Laurens Manning Austin on September 19, 1925. He was born September, 1865, and died February 23, 1931. Mrs. Austin's address is 291 Prospect Ave., Seacliff, Long Island, N.Y.
- 12. America (Mec) Remer Young    b. August 16, 1884
  - m. James Waddy Austin on October 29, 1908. He was born on November 20, 1860, and died April 30, 1944.

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(Remer Young descendants - cont'd)

- a. Capt. James Waddy Austin, Jr. b. March 4, 1910. Graduate of Georgia Tech. Captain in U. S. Army Corps of Engineers and awarded Bronze Star Medal in World War II. Now Consulting Engineer.
  - m. Ruth Burch on November 19, 1945. She was born March 6, 1913. No Children.

- b. Frances Coma Austin b. May 2, 1914.
  - m. Lt. Col. Gordon Rives Catts, Jr. on June 1, 1940. He was born June 8, 1913, the son of Col. Gordon Rives Catts and Kathleen Scott Catts of San Antonio, Texas. He is graduate of Georgia Tech. Now in Research Department of Celanese Company at Corpus Christi, Texas.

(1) Gordon Rives Catts, III b. June 10, 1942

(2) Austin Everett Catts b. July 18, 1944

The Austin brothers were born at Gilder Plantation, Austin Township, Grenoble County, South Carolina.

James W. Austin was a prominent lawyer in Atlanta, Georgia. He was appointed Judge Advocate General of Georgia, with rank of Colonel, by the Governor. He was re-appointed in 1894 and again in 1896.

- D. William Joshua Young b. October 18, 1928. Lawyer, Colonel in Confederate Army, lost an arm in battle, held positions of trust (political and otherwise) in Thomas County, Georgia, where he died.
  - m. Susie Smith of Thomasville, Georgia.

- E. Mary Jane Young b. September 29, 1830 d. December 17, 1920
  - m. 1st William Henry McElveen of Decatur County, Georgia, on December 17, 1850. He was born August 6, 1820 and died January 20, 1856.

1. Sarah America McElveen b. November 25, 1851 d. December 16, 1901.

- m. Dr. Daniel Luther Ricks. He was born May 3, 1834, and died on April 1, 1911. They married August 7, 1873.

- a. Mary Tallulah Ricks b. September 6, 1874. d. February 7, 1954. Never married.

- b. William Luther Ricks b. May 3, 1876
  - m. Estelle Benedict on November 29, 1900. She was born on May 13, 1880.

(1) Charles Luther Ricks b. October 21, 1901

- m. Bessie Leonora Wilson on May 31, 1952. She was born November 6, 1905.

(2) William Benedict Ricks b. April 8, 1917.

c. Eunice Ricks b. October 26, 1877

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(E. Mary Jane Young - cont'd)

- d. Clara Ethel Ricks    b. February 16, 1880
- e. Cora Lee Ricks    b. September 28, 1885.
  - m. Matt Armstrong Fleming on December 7, 1910.  
Address: 1369 W. Peachtree St., N.E., Apt. 3, Atlanta, Ga.
  - (1) William McElveen Fleming
    - m. Louise Palmer Jefferson on June 21, 1941.
    - (a) Stacy Jefferson Fleming    b. April 25, 1943
    - (b) Paul McElveen Fleming    b. February 15, 1949
  - (2) Hugh Armstrong Fleming
    - m. Nell Ramsey Legwen on September 7, 1940.
    - (a) Hugh Armstrong Fleming, Jr.    b. March 7, 1945
    - (b) William Legwen Fleming    b. July 5, 1949
    - (c) Lee Legwen Fleming    b. September 28, 1951
  - (3) Frank Lamar Fleming    b. May 4, 1918
    - m. Eva W. Clark on July 17, 1943. She was born June 13, 1919.  
Address: 2765 Northwoods Drive, Macon, Georgia.
    - (a) Caroline Brevard Fleming    b. July 10, 1948
    - (b) Frank Lamar Fleming, Jr.    b. January 27, 1952.
- f. Leila Viola Ricks    b. March 15, 1888    d. June 13, 1949
  - m. Preston Castleberry on December 20, 1917. He was born on January 27, 1878 and died June 13, 1949. Both killed in auto accident.
  - (1) Mary Mec Castleberry    b. October 6, 1918.
    - m. Lawson William Bobbitt, Jr. on February 16, 1946. He was born November 10, 1915, and died September 9, 1951.  
Address: Rt. #11, Box 536, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.
    - (a) Carol Lynne Bobbitt    b. October 21, 1947.
- g. Josie Alberta Ricks    b. May 3, 1891  
Address: 732 $\frac{1}{2}$  Bay Street, N.E., St. Petersburg, Florida.
- h. Hugh Brandon Ricks    b. February 9, 1894. Attended Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga. Served in World War I in Ambulance Corp 20 of 82d Division in Ambulance Corp. and Headquarters Detachment.
  - m. Laverne McFadin on August 30, 1934. She was born June 11, 1909.  
No Children.
- 2. William Henry McElveen, Jr.    b. 1853.    d. May 31, 1881. Killed by limb falling on him.



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(E. Mary Jane Young - cont'd)

3. Susan Tallulah McElveen b. May 29, 1855  
m. Joseph King Hodges on December 18, 1878

a. Mary Effie Hodges b. August 1, 1881  
m. Joseph Walker on April 2, 1902. He was born on February 7,  
1881.

(1) Mary Bealer Walker b. July 4, 1904

(2) Emma Walker b. November 15, 1906  
m. William Strong Porter on April 2, 1930. He was born in  
August, 1898.

(a) William Strong Porter, Jr. b. June 4, 1932

(3) Tallulah Walker b. May 6, 1909  
m. James A. Anderson on November 17, 1932. He was born  
August 17, 1909

(a) James A. Anderson, Jr. b. July 30, 1936

(b) Mary Emily Anderson b. September 25, 1945

(4) Joseph Walker, Jr. b. March 30, 1916

b. Clara Mec Hodges b. May 17, 1884  
m. Bealer Walker on June 10, 1904. He was born on April 1, 1878.  
No Children

c. Tallulah Hodges b. November 26, 1889  
m. Tom D. Fox on September 16, 1919. He was born on December 30,  
1892.  
Address: 2106 Lincoln Street, Savannah, Georgia  
No Children.

d. Joseph King Hodges, Jr. b. January 1, 1892  
m. Marie Cotter

Mary Jane Young

m. 2nd Randolph Avera on July 21, 1861. He was from Brooks County, Georgia.  
He was born May 21, 1826, at Fort Valley, Georgia. He died December  
21, 1912.

4. Clara Lavinia Avera b. April 14, 1862 d. January 23, 1914  
Never married.

5. James Walter Avera b. October 12, 1863 d. December 27, 1940  
m. Margaret McMullen on January 9, 1889. She was born on June 4,  
1869

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(E. Mary Jane Young - cont'd)

- a. Mary Mec Avera      b. November 6, 1889  
m. Walter Thomas Horne on January 9, 1912. He was born on  
September 28, 1882.
  - (1) Walter T. Horne, Jr.      b. April 25, 1914.      d. 1914
  - (2) Margaret Horne      b. July 26, 1917.  
m. Eddy N. Ekdahl on November 4, 1939. He was born on  
March 23, 1914. No Children.
- b. Walter McMullen Avera      b. December 29, 1892  
m. Allie Thomas on September 16, 1920. She was born on January  
5, 1897.  
No Children.
- c. Sallie Lee Avera      b. July 22, 1895      d. 1895
- d. James West Avera      b. January 23, 1897  
m. Mamie Smith on January 9, 1932. She was born on September 26,  
1900.  
No Children.
- 6. John Randolph Avera      b. August 17, 1865      d. April 24, 1937.  
m. Beulah Whittington on October 17, 1888. She was born on November  
21, 1868 and died June 11, 1918.
- a. Kathleen Avera      b. September 17, 1889, Quitman, Brooks County, Ga.  
Died December 7, 1943 in Virginia.  
m. 1st Paul C. Smith on July 12, 1912  
No Children  
  
m. 2nd Ralph L. Slate in May, 1927. He was born on December 17,  
1891, in Virginia.  
No Children.
- b. Mary Jane Avera      b. September 20, 1890 in Quitman, Brooks Co. Ga.  
m. George Robert Whitfield on August 30, 1914. He was born on  
January 10, 1890, and died April 10, 1936, in Georgia.  
No Children.
- c. Virginia McDonald Avera      b. March 20, 1892 in Quitman, Brooks Co.,  
Georgia.  
m. Lee Howard McFarline on December 12, 1926. He was born on April  
15, 1894 in Iowa, and died April 29, 1953, in Iowa.  
Mrs. McFarline's address: 7 - 11th Street, N.E., Apt. 709,  
Atlanta, Georgia  
No Children.
- d. Ruth Avera      b. January, 1894      d. January 1894 - Quitman, Ga.

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(E. Mary Jane Young - cont'd)

- e. John Randolph Avera, Jr. b. November 16, 1894 d. March 29, 1909  
Quitman, Georgia
- f. Beulah Whittington Avera b. January 5, 1897, Quitman, Georgia.  
m. Allen Wyche Groover on November 9, 1920. He was born May 28,  
1894, Brooks County, Georgia.  
No Children.
- g. Benjamin Whittington Avera b. October 28, 1898, in Quitman, Ga.  
m. Theresa Kirstead on December 31, 1918. She was born on August  
15, 1899.
  - (1) Benjamin Whittington Avera, Jr. b. February 16, 1925, in  
Los Angeles, California  
m. Beryl Eva Maasen on June 21, 1947. She was born on  
September 10, 1927.
    - (a) John Benjamin Avera b. March 12, 1949, Los Angeles, Calif.
    - (b) Theresa Lee Avera b. September 17, 1950, Los Angeles, Cal.
  - (2) John Randolph Avera, III b. September 21, 1926, Los Angeles,  
Calif.  
m. Catherine Dolores Baron. She was born May 24, 1931
    - (a) Randolph Francis Avera b. September 7, 1950, Los Angeles,  
California.
    - (b) Daniel James Avera b. September 14, 1952, Los Angeles,  
California.
- h. Dougald MacDonald Avera b. October 15, 1909, in Quitman, Ga.  
Unmarried.
- 7. Charles Young Avera b. July 8, 1868 d. May 11, 1938  
m. 1st Florence McMullen on October 26, 1892. She was born on July 11,  
1874, and died August 2, 1903.
  - a. Margaret Daisy Avera b. December 29, 1895  
m. Herman James Lambert on May 16, 1916. He was born on February  
26, 1893.  
Address: 2637 Buford Hwy., Atlanta 5, Georgia
    - (1) Herman J. Lambert, Jr. b. November 18, 1920  
m. Jean Morrison Firestone on December 31, 1953. She was born  
June 24, 1927.
      - (a) Louise Carol Lambert b. September 24, 1954.
    - (2) Robert Young Lambert b. November 18, 1926.  
m. Thelma Elaine Grove on May 16, 1954. She was born April 3, 1928.



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(E. Mary Jane Young - cont'd)

b. Charles Young Avera, Jr. b. January 30, 1898  
Unmarried.

c. Clara Lee Avera b. February 15, 1894 d. June 15, 1895

Charles Young Avera

m. 2nd Bertice Smith on September 8, 1907. She was born on  
October 6, 1881.

d. Henry Randolph Avera b. April 30, 1909

m. Dorothy Fisher

(1) Dorothy Joan Avera b. September 12, 1931.

e. Ruth Avera b. February 9, 1913 d. April 17, 1913

f. Eloise Avera b. August 23, 1918

m. Mernest D. Howell on June 29, 1940. He was born on January  
13, 1915.

(1) Mernest Donald Howell, Jr. b. January 19, 1941

(2) Frances Ruth Howell b. January 31, 1942

(3) Elizabeth Yvonne Howell b. March 7, 1946

(4) Joan Winnefred Howell b. November 4, 1947

(5) Clarence Young Howell b. October 20, 1949

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

- F. Thomas Jones Young b. October 6, 1832  
m. Georgia Sloan of Monticello, Florida
1. America Young  
m. Griswold from up north. She died in Mexico.  
No Children.
  2. Sloan Young  
m. Miss Cora Cassells, Thomasville, Georgia.  
He became 3d Vice -President in the Southern Cotton Oil Company and  
lived and died in New York. He had two sons who later moved to  
Atlanta, and a daughter who married in Alabama.
- G. John Carter Young b. July 18, 1835 d. June 24, 1853, at age of 18 years.
- H. Sarah E. Young b. December 17, 1837 d. July 1, 1879  
m. James Alexander Linton on January 6, 1858. He was born on October 25,  
1831. He was the son of Moses W. Linton and Lucie Lanier, both buried  
in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Thomasville, Georgia.
1. Lucie Linton b. April 25, 1860 d. August 13, 1918  
m. Thad B. Reese on December 12, 1883.
    - a. William Linton Reese b. October 17, 1885. d. June 10, 1950.  
m. Olive Cody on July 16, 1912.
    - b. Sara Lanier Reese b. December 15, 1888  
m. Stephen William McNally on June 14, 1914. He was born on  
August 22, 1887.
      - (1) Lucile Lanier McNally b. May 31, 1920  
m. Elliot White Chapman on June 20, 1942
        - (a) Steven Elliot Chapman b. October 4, 1948
        - (b) Susan Lanier Chapman b. June 12, 1953
      - (2) Benjamin Steven Linton McNally b. September 7, 1929  
m. Marie Ann Morris on August 16, 1952
  2. Rhetta Young Linton b. February 22, 1869 d. August 31, 1894  
m. Robert Mallard Varnedoe in 1887. He was born October 15, 1866.
    - a. Beatrice Charlton Varnedoe b. April 1, 1888  
m. Montressa Herbert Titcomb on September 25, 1909. He was born  
September 5, 1885.
      - (1) Dorothy Louise Titcomb b. November 2, 1911  
m. Harvey Hudgings White b. December 14, 1917

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(H. Sarah E. Young - cont'd)

- (a) Harvey Hudgings White, Jr.      b. August 18, 1948
- b. Sarah Louise Varnedoe      b. November 1, 1890      d. January 21, 1911.  
m. Wallace Fraser Martin in November, 1909.
- c. Robert Mallard Varnedoe, Jr.      b. March 27, 1892  
m. Frances Gosnell in 1931
- (1) Rhetta Varnedoe      b. 1932
- (2) Charles Varnedoe
- 3. James Alexander Linton, Jr. (Bose)      b. June 23, 1871      d. November 9, 1945.      Unmarried.
- 4. Harry Argyle Linton, Sr.      b. November 12, 1872      d. February 15, 1955  
m. Janie Forrest Miller in March, 1907. She was born on June 10, 1881 and died March 28, 1923.
- a. Catherine Lanier Linton      b. April 2, 1908  
m. Roscoe Truitt on October 7, 1938. He was born June 3, 1901.
- b. Sara Young Linton      b. February 12, 1910  
m. 1st George H. Lewis on June 4, 1939. He was born June 20, 1891 and died September 15, 1949.  
  
m. 2nd Ernest Hammett Gambrell on August 22, 1954. He was born August 9, 1922.
- c. Janie Forrest Linton      b. March 21, 1912  
Never married.
- d. Harriet Gertrude Linton      b. July 16, 1914  
m. Robert R. Butler (Divorced)
- e. Harry Alexander Linton, Jr.      b. August 16, 1916  
m. Juanita Sharpton on April 13, 1940. She was born January 30, 1920.
- (1) Mary Lanier Linton      b. November 2, 1941
- (2) Sandra Virginia Linton      b. March 11, 1943
- (3) Harry Janet Linton      b. March 18, 1947



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

- I. Michael Henderson Young    b. June 13, 1840    d. May 7, 1917  
m. Frances Ann Hudson on December 10, 1862. She was born November 2, 1846.  
Lived approximately one mile north of City Limits, Quitman, Georgia,  
Brooks County.
1. William Hudson Young    b. November 24, 1863    d. January 13, 1926  
m. 1st Rosalie A. Hewett on June 19, 1888
- a. Arthur Hudson Young    b. September 14, 1889.    d. May 21, 1930.  
m. Pearl Miller on December 24, 1911. She was born May 6, 1890.
- (1) James Alonzo Young    b. December 4, 1913.  
m. Ruby Clara Gray on December 23, 1934. She was born April  
2, 1915.
- (a) Claudia Pearl Young    b. May 24, 1938
- (b) James Alonzo Young, Jr.    b. June 19, 1942
- (c) David Arthur Young    b. July 27, 1944
- (2) Geneva Pearl Young    b. January 25, 1917  
m. Carl C. Hightower, Jr. on June 28, 1946. He was born May  
20, 1909.
- (a) Carolyn Opal Hightower    b. September 15, 1947
- (b) Crystal Ona Hightower    b. April 14, 1954
- (3) Florence Maynie Young    b. March 2, 1928  
m. Herman Preston Mathews on October 19, 1945. He was born  
May 3, 1921.
- (a) Herman Preston Mathews, Jr.    b. May 27, 1946
- (b) Gloria Jean Mathews    b. January 25, 1949.
- b. Sallie Lou Young    b. May 7, 1895  
m. J. Joe Miller on October 19, 1913. He was born September 22,  
1885.
- (1) James Michael Miller    b. July 30, 1914  
m. Doris Nell Laney on December 24, 1940
- (a) John Michael Miller    b. December 14, 1941
- (b) Jinnie Kate Miller    b. December, 1953.
- (2) Evelyn Ruth Miller    b. August 10, 1916  
m. Franklin I. Coleman on December 25, 1941. He was born  
February 9, 1914.
- (3) Lewis Harvey Miller    b. February 23, 1934.

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(I. Michael Henderson Young - cont'd)

William Hudson Young

m. 2nd Julia Elizabeth Ward on August 9, 1896. She was born on June 3, 1872.

c. Mary Frances Young b. September 11, 1898. d. September 12, 1898.

d. Annie Lota Young b. August 12, 1900.  
Never married.

e. Willie Lucille Young b. March 3, 1902  
m. Lester Marcus Cain on December 2, 1925. He was born October 6, 1898.

(1) Lota Jean Cain b. November 16, 1939.

f. John Michael Young b. November 21, 1906. d. April 5, 1907.

g. Jesse Lawrence Young b. February 23, 1909. d. April 5, 1911

2. Martha Undine Young b. February 3, 1866 d. March 23, 1949  
m. Irvin Elisha Bozeman on March 7, 1899. He was born August 30, 1859.

a. Maude Evelyn Bozeman b. January 20, 1900 d. September 16, 1928.  
m. William Durant Williams on November 21, 1923. He died on September 16, 1928.

(1) Clara Patricia Williams b. August 11, 1925 d. September 16, 1928.

Entire family lost in 1928 hurricane at Lake Okeechobee, Florida.

b. Sarah Frances Bozeman b. November 3, 1901  
m. William Jesse Booth on October 9, 1920. He was born January 30, 1889.

(1) Martha Elizabeth Booth b. July 4, 1921  
m. W. Floyd McAllister on November 22, 1941. He was born on September 12, 1919.

(a) W. Floyd McAllister, Jr. b. October 1, 1944  
(b) James Booth McAllister b. July 2, 1947

(2) Frances Ann Booth b. November 30, 1922  
m. Ned A. Simmons on November 23, 1944. He was born on June 13, 1923.

(a) Ned A. Simmons, Jr. b. January 31, 1954 (By adoption)

(3) William Irvin Booth b. January 19, 1924  
m. Mary Bettie Taylor on December 23, 1944. She was born on April 8, 1926

V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(I. Michael Henderson Young - cont'd)

- (a) William Irvin (Bill) Booth, Jr. b. November 28, 1948
- (b) John David Booth b. April 13, 1951
- (4) Jane Constance (Kit) Booth b. March 26, 1926  
m. 1st George W. Clarke on September 17, 1947. He was born in 1922.
  - (a) Barbara Ann Clarke b. September 24, 1948  
m. 2nd Bill Early Edwards on May 21, 1951. He was born on February 25, 1916.
  - (b) Michael David Edwards b. April 17, 1953.
  - (c) Jesse Boyd Edwards b. August 9, 1954.
- c. Jane Constance Bozeman b. April 20, 1908.  
m. 1st Harry Clyde Johnson on September 15, 1928. He was born November 7, 1904.
  - (1) Harry Clyde Johnson, Jr. b. September 21, 1930  
1st Lt., U. S. Army - Korean War  
Unmarried and lives in Los Angeles, California  
m. 2nd John Clark Flood on June 6, 1937.
- 3. John Lawrence Young b. March 11, 1870 d. October 7, 1927  
m. Edna Lee Ludlam on December 24, 1899. She was born May 10, 1880.
  - a. Edith Florence Young b. March 19, 1901.  
m. Fred W. Nulter on June 23, 1920. He was born March 27, 1893.
    - (1) Charles Lawrence Nutler b. September 28, 1924 d. August 2, 1949. Killed in automobile wreck in Old Mexico.
  - b. Frances Lugene Young b. July 18, 1904  
m. Alfred F. Wilson on February 27, 1922. He was born July 20, 1902.
    - (1) Mildred Elva Wilson b. December 17, 1922  
m. Albert Dale Carter on August 17, 1941. He was born on July 27, 1915.
      - (a) Barbara Jane Carter b. July 8, 1942.
      - (b) Carolyn Virginia Carter b. July 14, 1943.



V. MICHAEL YOUNG

(I. Michael Henderson Young - cont'd)

(2) Lugene Edna Wilson b. November 14, 1929  
m. Carl L. Kessel on February 6, 1949. He was born on March  
14, 1928.

(a) Charles E. Kessel b. November 29, 1950

(b) Carlene Ann Kessel b. August 4, 1952

(c) Susan Lugene Kessel b. September 14, 1954

c. Edna Christine Young b. June 3, 1910  
m. Robert W. Denny on March 23, 1929. He was born on July 13, 1907.

(1) Eileen Cornelia Denny b. July 18, 1932  
m. Jack Massey on September 9, 1949. He was born on May 17,  
1932.

(a) Denny Robert Massey b. April 11, 1950

(b) Douglas James Massey b. April 17, 1951

4. James Remer Young b. November 6, 1875  
m. Nannie Frank Renfroe on September 4, 1901. She was born on April 23,  
1881

a. Remer Marion Young b. September 6, 1902.  
m. Myrtice Pauline Frier on May 18, 1940. She was born on December  
17, 1923.

(1) Suzanne Delores Young b. March 15, 1941

(2) Remer Edward Young b. May 24, 1942

(From the Confederate Pension and Record Department, State Capitol, Atlanta,  
Georgia)

"Michael H. Young enlisted in Thomas County, Georgia, as a private in Co.  
B, 29th Regt. Ga. Inf. July 27, 1861. Discharged, furnished William G.  
Price as substitute, May 29, 1862. Elected Jr. 2d Lieutenant of Co. C,  
29th Battn. Ga. Cavalry Aug. 12, 1863. Roll for October 31, 1864, last on  
file, shows him present. Surrendered, at Waynesboro, Ga. May 1865. The  
Captain of this Company was W. J. Young".

J. David J. Young b. June 11, 1842 d. September 10, 1844

VI. REMER YOUNG  
VII. DAVID YOUNG  
VIII. SARAH YOUNG

VI. REMER YOUNG            b. 1798  
m. Mary Donaldson of Decatur County, Georgia

A. Melvina E. Young  
m. John Potter

Note: In the will of Elijah Remer Young dated January 21, 1860, in Thomas County, Georgia, he left \$30,000.00 to build a female college to be called "Young's Female College". He also left \$2,500.00 to St. Thomas Lodge Number Forty-nine of Free and Accepted Masons, Thomasville, Georgia.

VII. DAVID YOUNG           b. 1799  
m. Mary Ann Thompson of Decatur County, Georgia.  
No further information.

VIII. SARAH YOUNG        b. 1802  
m. James Price of Chattooga County, Georgia. He was born about 1800 and died in 1866.

A. Eliza Ann Price  
m. Mitchell B. Jones of Thomas County, Georgia.  
Seven Children:

1. James Blackshear Jones - Killed in Civil War.

2. Mitchell B. Jones, Jr. - Bachelor - deceased.

3. Frank Jones - deceased.  
m. Ida Alderman

4. Harriet Jones - deceased  
m. Captain William May Hammond

a. Walter Jones Hammond    b. January 3, 1878.    Deceased.  
m. Nell Atkinson. She was born February 19, 1890.  
Three children:

(1) Lila Screven Hammond    b. August 21, 1909  
m. Edward C. Martin

(a) Ware Gaillard Martin    b. January 9, 1948

(b) Walta Hammond Martin    b. March 7, 1951

(2) William May Hammond    b. January 3, 1911  
m. Daisy McCurry. She was born February 14, 1913.  
She was from Hartwell, Georgia.

VIII. SARAH YOUNG

(A. Eliza Ann Price - cont'd)

(a) William May Hammond b. August 14, 1946

(b) Nancy Atkinson Hammond b. August 14, 1946

(3) Nell Atkinson Hammond b. June 4, 1918.  
m. Lawrence M. Hand of Hiram, Ohio. He was born August 27,  
1912.

(a) John Screven Hand b. November 19, 1946

(b) Eleanor Nesbitt Hand b. April 12, 1948

(c) William Lawrence Hand b. October 23, 1950

5. Sallie Jones

m. Hugh James MacIntyre. He was born May 2, 1850 and died October 7,  
1890. (Cousins)

a. William Irwin MacIntyre b. September 26, 1882 d. August 24, 1929

Note: See Hugh James MacIntyre - page 101

6. Walter Jones

m. America MacIntyre. She was born June 3, 1854 and died March 12,  
1894. (Cousins)

Note: See America MacIntyre - page 101

7. Thomas Price Jones b. February 5, 1845 d. December 19, 1881

m. Lavinia Chaires on February 3, 1869. She was born May 2, 1849 and  
died June 24, 1924. See Lavinia Chaires - page 137

a. Gordon Elliott Jones b. January 1, 1870 d. February 4, 1871

b. Henry Philip Jones b. April 29, 1871 d. May 14, 1871

c. James Blackshear Jones b. February 22, 1873 d. September 10, 1873

d. Martha Jones b. September 6, 1874 d. December 16, 1950

m. J. Edwin Agee from Virginia about 1903.  
No Children.

e. Robert Charlton Jones b. December 23, 1876

m. Marie Marsh of Chattanooga, Tennessee  
No Children.

f. Thomas Price Jones, Jr. b. December 6, 1879

m. Alice Tharpe of Thomasville, Georgia, on July 10, 1911.  
She was born August 15, 1891



VIII. SARAH YOUNG

(A. Eliza Ann Price - cont'd)

- (1) Thomas Price Jones, III      b. March 17, 1913  
m. Sylvia Connell on October 10, 1953  
  
    (a) Charlton William Jones
- (2) Lavinia Chaires Jones      b. June 8, 1916  
m. Hubert Glynne on December 29, 1942  
  
    (a) Michael Thomas Glynne      b. March 18, 1944  
  
    (b) Linda Alice Glynne      b. October 8, 1951
- (3) Robert Charlton Jones      b. February 9, 1923  
Killed in action, World War II, on February 5, 1945.
- (4) Betty Jones      b. October 2, 1920  
m. Ward Norman Coe on August 28, 1945  
  
    (a) James Charlton Coe      b. October 18, 1946  
  
    (b) Ward Norman Coe, Jr.      b. October 12, 1949

B. Amanda Price      (Invalid)

C. Araminta R. Price  
m. Jefferson Johnson

D. Harriet Young Price  
m. 1st                      Gordon  
m. 2nd                      Wakely

E. Augustus C. Price

F. Emily Jane Price

Note: The above children are listed as legatees in the will of James Price dated July 18, 1853, and probated in 1867.

James Price willed directly to children about twenty slaves and several others to his estate. He owned land in Chattooga, Hall and Jackson Counties, and evidently was a man of considerable wealth.

Charles Price

m. Mary E. - - - - -

In will dated October 27, 1856 and probated June 1, 1857, the following children are named as legatees:

1. Charley D. Price
2. Joseph C. Price
3. Mary Ann Price
4. Sarah Jane Price
5. Cicero Atkinson Price
6. John Young Price
7. Eliza Elizabeth Price

Note: Charley D. Price was the only son twenty-one or over at the time will was written in 1856.

Charles Price owned a house and lot in Rome, Georgia and lands in Chattooga and Paulding Counties, Georgia, and in Alabama.

- - - - -

Note: The above report on Charles Price cannot be connected up directly with the Young Family, but is put in as information and for guidance to others.

John Young married Elizabeth Price of Chattooga County, and Sarah Young, his sister, married James Price of Chattooga County. It would be desirable if both families could be definitely straightened out.

Charles Price's youngest daughter, Eliza Elizabeth, would have been too young for John Young's wife. There is evidently a very close connection between the families, and some of the descendants of John Young knew of the connection and visited these Prices in Chattooga County. One descendant is named Charlie Price Netherton. This descendant was evidently named after Charles Price and not Elizabeth Price, the wife of John Young.



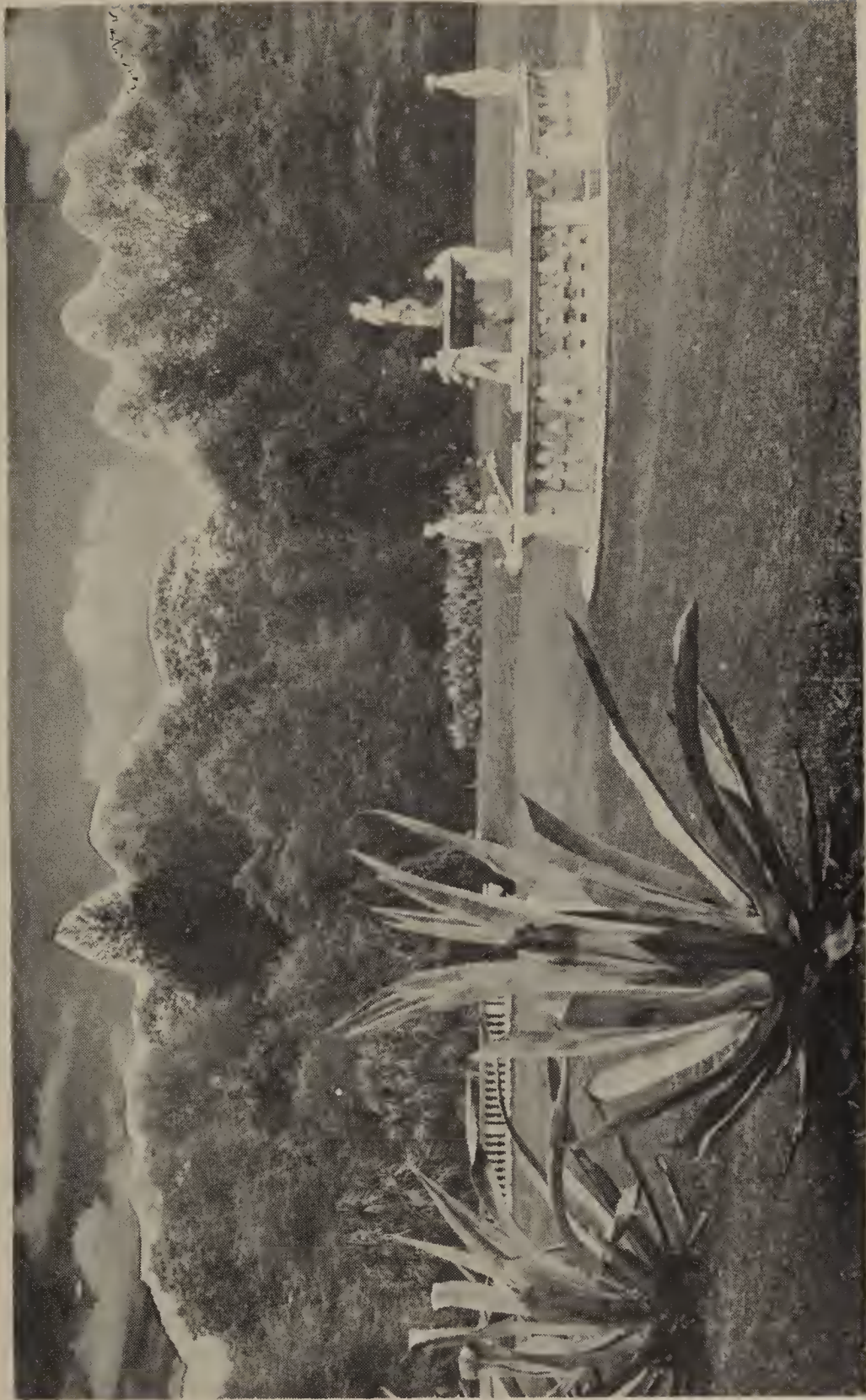




GREENWOOD PLANTATION, THOMASVILLE, GEORGIA







GARDEN AT GREENWOOD PLANTATION, THOMASVILLE, GEORGIA





IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

IX. LAVINIA YOUNG b. 1808 in Screven County, Georgia d. February 15, 1889  
m. Thomas Jones of Bullock County, Georgia, in September, 1826. He was  
born in 1802 and died in 1867.

Their eight children were as follows:

- A. Mary E. Jones
- B. James Young Jones
- C. Susan Jones
- D. Florence Jones
- E. Thomas Jones, Jr.
- F. Francis Jones
- G. Martha Jones
- H. Harriet Lavinia Jones

A. Mary E. Jones b. January 23, 1830 d. September 22, 1854  
m. Furman Chaires on June 15, 1848. He was born October 20, 1823 and  
died August 15, 1867.

- TWINS
- (1. Sallie Chaires b. May 2, 1849 d. June 4, 1849
  - (2. Lavinia Chaires b. May 2, 1849 d. June 24, 1924  
m. 1st Thomas Price Jones on February 3, 1869. He was born on Febru-  
ary 5, 1845 and died December 19, 1881. He was the son of Mitchell  
Jones (brother of Thomas Jones) and Eliza Ann Price Jones, his wife.
- a. Gordon Elliott Jones b. January 1, 1870 d. February 4, 1871
  - b. Henry Philip Jones b. April 29, 1871 d. May 14, 1871
  - c. James Blackshear Jones b. February 22, 1873 d. September 10,  
1873.
  - d. Martha Jones b. September 6, 1874 d. December 16, 1950  
m. J. Edwin Agee from Virginia about 1903.  
No Children.
  - e. Robert Charlton Jones b. December 23, 1876  
m. Marie Marsh of Chattanooga, Tennessee  
No Children.
  - f. Thomas Price Jones, Jr. b. December 6, 1879  
m. Alice Tharpe of Thomasville, Georgia, on July 10, 1911. She  
was born August 15, 1891.
- (1) Thomas Price Jones, III b. March 17, 1913  
m. Sylvia Connell on October 10, 1953
  - (a) Charlton William Jones
  - (2) Lavinia Chaires Jones b. June 8, 1916  
m. Hubert Glynne on December 29, 1942

IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(A. Mary E. Jones - cont'd)

- (a) Michael Thomas Glynne    b. March 18, 1944
- (b) Linda Alice Glynne    b. October 8, 1951
- (3) Robert Charlton Jones    b. February 9, 1923  
Killed in action World War II on February 5, 1945
- (4) Betty Jones    b. October 2, 1920  
m. Ward Norman Coe on August 28, 1945
- (a) James Charlton Coe    b. October 18, 1946
- (b) Ward Norman Coe, Jr.    b. October 12, 1949

Lavinia Chaires

m. 2nd John Young Price    b. January 3, 1851    d. February 13, 1918.

g. Charles Hansell Price

- 3. Josephine Chaires    b. January 5, 1851    d. December 28, 1857
- 4. Mary Chaires    b. September 29, 1852
- 5. Thomas Jones Chaires    b. June 19, 1854    d. June 22, 1854
- B. James Young Jones    b. December 25, 1827    d. May 16, 1877  
m. 1st Ann Eliza Adams of Kentucky on December 23, 1852.
- 1. Thomas J. Jones    b. April 1, 1856    d. October 23, 1897  
m. Alice Elizabeth Kemp of Brooks County on March 12, 1879. She died  
December 2, 1948.
- a. Thomas Jackson Jones    b. January 31, 1882 in Dixie, Georgia  
m. Lila Shiver on December 27, 1914  
Reside in Manchester, Georgia
- (1) Mary Elizabeth Jones    b. May 27, 1916  
m. Clarence Roy Williams on February 18, 1934  
Resides in Manchester, Georgia
- (a) Roy Terry Williams    b. August 20, 1936
- (b) Tommie Clarence Williams    b. July 27, 1939
- b. Walter Kemp Jones    b. April 16, 1885    d. August 20, 1885
- c. Robert Herschel Jones    b. October 6, 1892  
m. Ora Mell Porter on September 23, 1931  
Address: Route #3, Sylvester, Georgia



IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(B. James Young Jones - cont'd)

d. James Asa Jones b. January 1, 1895 d. March 11, 1896

e. Lyman Young Jones b. April 7, 1897  
m. Ethel Edith Roberts on May 22, 1926  
Resides in Bonaparte, Iowa.

(1) Helen Elizabeth Jones b. December 12, 1928  
m. Robert R. Rice on July 17, 1948  
Resides in Chicago, Illinois.

(a') Lloyd Emerson Rice b. June 9, 1952

(2) Shirley Virginia Jones b. October 16, 1939.

(3) Thomas Jefferson Jones b. October 27, 1942.

2. Sumner Jones b. March 18, 1859 d. November 19, 1859

3. Fannie Estelle Jones b. February 17, 1861

James Young Jones

m. 2nd Margaret Von Holtzendorf in November, 1863. She was born on November 12, 1832, and died May 3, 1894.

4. Lily Y. Jones b. January 29, 1866. d. October 31, 1914  
m. Joseph Amos Terry of Jackson, Mississippi, on October 24, 1888, in Jackson, Mississippi. He was born in 1843. Buried in Crystal Springs, Mississippi.

a. Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Terry b. August 13, 1889  
m. George D. Balloue on January 2, 1918. He was born December 20, 1883. Reside in Osceola, Arkansas.

(1) Mary Elizabeth Balloue b. October 13, 1918

(2) George D. Balloue, Jr. b. September 2, 1921 d. May 20, 1943  
at Pensacola, Florida. Naval Aviator.

b. Joseph A. Terry, Jr. b. September 22, 1891 in Crystal Springs, Mississippi, and died December 25, 1894.

c. Margaret Terry b. April 28, 1894 d. December 27, 1953  
m. Frank A. Muller.

d. Lily Belle Terry b. March 20, 1897  
Resides in Jackson, Mississippi.

IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(B. James Young Jones - cont'd)

5. Mary E. Jones    b. March 8, 1869  
m. James D. Wade on April 10, 1888. He was born July 5, 1856, and died February 4, 1917.
  - a. Mary Wade    b. December 31, 1888 and died April 11, 1919.  
m. Wallace W. Hopper in June, 1911.
    - (1) Wallace W. Hopper, Jr.    b. August 28, 1913  
m. Janet Steele  
Reside in New Smyrna Beach, Florida
      - (a) Cynthia Hopper    b. February 20, 1946
      - (b) Marilyn Hopper    b. June 28, 1947
      - (c) George Carroll Hopper    b. January 11, 1954
  - b. Lily Elizabeth Wade    b. August 16, 1890
  - c. Margaret Jones Wade    b. November 7, 1892  
m. Alfred W. Smith on December 22, 1922.
  - d. Freddie Eugenia Wade    b. November 30, 1894  
m. James P. Miller on September 7, 1925.
  - e. Sarah Wade    b. March 27, 1897.  
m. George F. Sweeney on December 24, 1923. He was born December 5, 1885 and died July 23, 1933.
    - (1) Mary Sweeney    b. October 10, 1924
    - (2) George F. Sweeney, Jr.    b. February 1, 1928
  - f. Billie Capers Wade    b. January 18, 1900  
m. 1st Silas Morton Young on October 9, 1921. He was born on September 10, 1882 and died January 3, 1926.
    - (1) Margaret Anna Young    b. July 10, 1922  
m. Jay L. Doolittle, Jr. on July 5, 1941
      - (a) Jay L. Doolittle, III    b. April 25, 1942
      - (b) Diane Doolittle    b. July 20, 1947
      - (c) Kathryn Young Doolittle    b. April 30, 1950
    - (2) Billie Morton Young    b. December 18, 1925  
m. Herbert A. Scrivner in June, 1944

IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(B. James Young Jones - cont'd)

(a) Douglas Allison Scrivner b. July 4, 1946

(b) Judith Ann Scrivner b. June 26, 1948

Billie Capers Wade

m. 2nd Charles F. Boseman on May 23, 1930

g. Annie Wade b. July 20, 1904

m. George Q. Bishop. He was born July 29, 1904  
Reside in Allendale, South Carolina.

(1) Matilda Bishop b. May 1, 1933  
m. Kenrad Chastain on August 24, 1952

(a) Kenrad Chastain, Jr. b. July 24, 1953

(2) George Q. Bishop, Jr. b. May 6, 1938

(3) Ann Bishop b. June 27, 1940

(4) Mary Elizabeth Bishop b. January 30, 1943

TWINS

(5) James Wade Bishop b. April 19, 1945

(6) Joan Bishop b. April 19, 1945

h. Minnie Rountree Wade b. August 2, 1907  
Resides in Washington, D. C.

i. Edna Cain Wade b. November 28, 1909  
Resides in Atlanta, Georgia

j. Rosa McCall Wade b. September 12, 1912  
m. Thomas Darden Lovett on June 21, 1929  
She lives in Quitman, Georgia

(1) Thomas Dozier Lovett b. September 14, 1933

(2) James Wade Lovett b. January 16, 1936

(3) Dozier Smith Lovett b. May 27, 1939

6. Margaret Ann Jones b. September 24, 1872 d. September 15, 1951  
m. John Crawford Vaughn. He was born September 18, 1872 and died  
July 23, 1934.

a. Florence Jones Vaughn b. October 6, 1898

Address: Fletcher Street, Thomasville, Georgia



IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(B. James Young Jones - cont'd)

7. James Young Jones, Jr. b. March 18, 1875 d. January 26, 1942  
m. Lyda McKey of Crystal Springs, Mississippi, who now lives in  
Osceola, Arkansas.

C. Susan Jones - Died while attending Wesleyan College, Macon, Georgia.

D. Florence Jones

m. General John C. Vaughn, in Mexican and War between the States.

1. Hattie Brandon Vaughn b. September 6, 1871 d. March 9, 1937  
m. Ernest A. Armand on February 20, 1889. He was born September 29,  
1867. Address: 25 - 46th St. East, Savannah, Georgia

- a. Florence Vaughn Armand b. February 17, 1890  
m. Claes Albert George Blomquist, Jr., on August 2, 1911. He was  
born June 6, 1891. His parents were C.A.G. Blomquist of Upsala,  
Sweden, and Frances George Blomquist born on a plantation near  
Savannah, Ga.  
Address: 21 East 55th Street, Savannah, Georgia.

- (1) Mary Harriet Blomquist b. July 11, 1912. She graduated from  
Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga., Magna Cum Laude in 1934; received  
her M.A. Degree in Chemistry in 1935 from Emory Univ. in  
Atlanta, Ga.  
m. Lawrence John Rasaka of Dayton, Oregon, on October 29, 1944.  
He is a graduate of the University of Oregon.  
Address: Seattle, Washington.

(a) Florence Anne Rasaka b. August 1, 1945.

- (2) C.A.G. Blomquist, III b. February 19, 1914. Graduated from  
Ala. Polytechnic Institute in Mechanical Engineering in 1936;  
received his M.A. Degree in Engineering at Armour Tech in  
Chicago, Ill., in 1939. Served in World War II as Lt. Colonel.  
m. Myrtis Jenkins of LaFayette, Alabama, on May 24, 1941.  
She graduated from Alabama Woman's College in Montevallo, Ala.  
Address: Pensacola, Florida.

(a) Harriet Rebecca Blomquist b. February 16, 1943

(b) Albert George Blomquist b. August 18, 1946

(c) Sallie Frances Blomquist b. June 15, 1950

- (3) Maggie Frances Blomquist b. October 26, 1917. Graduated from  
Armstrong Junior College in Savannah, Ga., in 1937; Vanderbilt  
Univ. in Nashville, Tenn. in 1940. Employed by U.S. Govt. in  
Savannah, Georgia. Address: Savannah, Georgia.

- (4) Ernest Armand Blomquist b. May 3, 1920 d. May 4, 1920

- b. John Vaughn Armand b. April 1, 1894  
m. Kate Sheehan Walsh. She was born December 28, 1899.  
Address: DeRenne Terrace, Savannah, Georgia.

IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(D. Florence Jones - cont'd)

- c. Mary Clifton Armand b. March 11, 1896  
m. Milton Buckner Ellis on June 5, 1919. He was born on March 12, 1892. Address: 25 - 46th Street East, Savannah, Ga. He is the son of Charles Stephen Ellis, pioneer in naval stores in Savannah and a partner of John R. Young of Valdosta, Georgia.

- (1) Charles Stephen Ellis b. May 1, 1921  
m. Muriel Dorothy Walters of London, England, on April 14, 1945.

(a) Mary Lynn Ellis b. March 9, 1946

(b) Charles Stephen Ellis, Jr. b. August 12, 1949

(c) Dale Walters Ellis b. November 24, 1951

Reside in Savannah, Georgia

- (2) Ernest Armand Ellis b. July 15, 1922  
m. Betty Carpenter on June 2, 1951  
No Children. Reside in Savannah, Georgia

2. John Crawford Vaughn b. September 18, 1872, and died July 23, 1934.  
m. Margaret Ann Jones. She was born September 24, 1872, and died September 15, 1951.

- a. Florence Jones Vaughn, R.N. b. October 6, 1898  
Address: Fletcher St., Thomasville, Georgia

E. Thomas William Jones

- m. Ella Guild Capers on April 9, 1865. She died December 20, 1916, at Quitman, Georgia.

1. Florence Tallulah Jones b. November 28, 1866, at Greenwood, near Thomasville, Georgia. d. June 30, 1932  
m. Burton Lee Weston of Albany, Georgia, in 1892. He died in 1904 in a railroad accident.

- a. Burton Lee Weston b. October 31, 1893, at Albany, Georgia.  
He died in 1944 in Quitman, Georgia.  
No children.

- b. Francis Weston - Died when only a few months old.

- c. Ella Capers Weston b. March 5, 1896, at Albany, Georgia.

Never married.

Present Address: P. O. Box 1047, El Centro, California

IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(E. Thomas William Jones - cont'd)

- TWINS
- ( d. Florence Weston b. March 13, 1903, at Albany, Georgia.
  - ( m. A. Douglas Harmer
  - ( No Children
  - (
  - ( e. Hamilton R. Weston b. March 13, 1903.
  - ( m. Audrey Raines on February 22, 1929. She was born at Madison,
  - ( Florida, on December 18, 1907.
- (1) Mary Anne Weston b. February 7, 1930, Madison, Florida  
m. Franklin Baker Levens on January 19, 1952.
- (2) Florence Alice Weston b. July 17, 1931, Madison, Florida.  
m. Sidney Trenchard Colby on August 29, 1949. He was born  
August 1, 1928, Bard, California.
- (a) Eleanor Anne Colby b. February 15, 1953, Wichita Falls,  
Texas.
2. Annie Hamilton Jones b. August 15, 1868, in Brooks County, Georgia.  
Died February 2, 1940, in Madison, Florida.  
m. George Reece Foster of Jacksonville, Florida, on November 20, 1906.  
He was Mayor of Jacksonville at one time.  
No Children.
3. Malcolm Dudley Jones b. February 14, 1871 d. March 13, 1942.  
m. Rosa Harden of Quitman, Georgia, on August 26, 1902. She was born  
October 16, 1875, and died February 21, 1949.
- a. Malcolm Dudley Jones, Jr. b. July 17, 1903, in Quitman, Georgia.  
Colonel, U. S. Army, Military Attache, Lisbon, Portugal. At present  
stationed at Fort Monroe, Virginia.  
m. Betty Jeffers in December, 1931.
- (1) Rosalee Jones b. December 20, 1932
- (2) Betty Ann Jones b. September 13, 1935
- (3) Malcolm Dudley Jones, III b. November 1, 1937
- b. Emily Jones b. June 8, 1905, at Willacoochee, Georgia.  
d. November 21, 1954, at Holly Hill, Florida.
- m. Thomas D. Murphy on April 4, 1940, at Orlando, Florida.  
He was born April 8, 1893, at Montrose, W. Virginia.
- No Children.



IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(E. Thomas William Jones - cont'd)

- c. Rosa Jones b. September 15, 1907.
  - m. James William Gotcher on August 22, 1928. He was born August 15, 1906, at Sherard, Mississippi.
  - (1) Rosemary Gotcher b. October 22, 1930, at Sherard, Miss.
    - d. November 10, 1930
  - (2) James William Gotcher, Jr. b. December 5, 1932, at Lake Helen, Florida.
- d. William Harden Jones b. July 15, 1909 d. November 10, 1936.  
Lost at sea in an airplane crash. He was in the U. S. Navy.
- e. Patricia Jones b. October 4, 1911
  - m. E. Bernard Blackburn, Sr. on December 22, 1935. He was born June 10, 1910.
  - (1) Edward Bernard Blackburn, Jr. b. October 9, 1942, in Homestead, Florida
  - (2) Patricia Jones Blackburn, Jr. b. August 15, 1944, in Homestead, Florida.
  - (3) William Hartley Blackburn b. May 25, 1946, in Homestead, Florida.
- f. Hamilton M. Jones b. March 13, 1914
  - m. Joyce Scalby
  - (1) H. Michael Jones b. December 26, 1941, in Lakeland, Florida.
- g. T. Randolph Jones b. December 13, 1919, at Quitman, Georgia.
  - m. Margaret Virginia Benedict Fox on January 1, 1942, at Live Oak, Florida. She was born July 26, 1920, in San Diego, Calif.
  - (1) Virginia Albertine Jones (Tina) b. October 27, 1943, at Lake City, Florida.
  - (2) Thomas Randolph Jones, Jr. (Randy) b. September 1, 1947, at Homestead, Florida.
- 4. Henry Francis Jones Died in 1916  
Never married.
- 5. Leila Darden Jones b. November 15, 1875
  - m. James Dunlap Leitner in 1902
  - No Children

IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(E. Thomas William Jones - cont'd)

6. Ella Capers Jones      b. November 1, 1877  
    m. Nathaniel Niles in England in 1911  
    No Children  
    Her address: Mrs. E. C. Niles, 522 - 32d St., Oakland, California.
7. Thomas Capers Jones      Died March 14, 1932 at  
    his home "Suwanee Gables" on the Suwanee River, near Old Town, Florida.  
    He was a medical doctor, and a veteran of the Spanish American War.  
    m. Howell Melton  
  
    a. Thomas Capers Jones, Jr.
8. Audley Maxwell Jones      Died about 1941 at  
    Quitman, Georgia  
    m. Mary Powers of Quitman, Georgia  
  
    a. Audley Maxwell Jones, Jr.      Born at Quitman, Georgia.
- F. Francis Jones - Left Chapel Hill, North Carolina, Joined the Confederate Army  
    and was killed at Travilian Station, Virginia.
- G. Martha Jones      b. May 25, 1846      d. January 24, 1934  
    m. Edwin Tralona Davis on May 2, 1866  
    Two Children:
  1. Martha Davis      b. February 28, 1867  
        m. Edmund Dutcher on August 28, 1902  
  
        a. Laura Ruth Dutcher      b. August 25, 1903  
            m. Edward Simpson on June 15, 1925  
            Address: 1144 Stella Street, Ft. Myers, Florida.  
  
            (1) Laura Simpson      b. October 11, 1927  
                m. Alexander Lynton Tharpe on July 26, 1950  
  
                (a) Edward Lynton Tharpe      b. November 22, 1951  
  
            (2) Mary Louise Simpson      b. December 6, 1932  
  
            (3) Marion Simpson      b. February 5, 1935
  2. Marion Davis      b. September 26, 1873  
  
        m. J. W. Peacock on September 12, 1893  
        Address: 120 Crawford St., Thomasville, Georgia  
        Eight Children:

IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(Martha Jones descendants cont'd)

- a. Sarah Peacock      b. July 26, 1894  
m. E. B. Porter on December 12, 1912  
Address: Box 943, Residence, 1021 N. Young St., Thomasville,  
Georgia, Four Children.
  - (1) Edward B. Porter, Jr.      b. June 15, 1921  
m. Eleanor Reynolds Rodd on June 29, 1948  
Address: Box 550, St. Petersburg, Florida
    - (a) Edward Rodd Porter      b. September 5, 1951
    - (b) Mark Reynolds Porter      b. October 5, 1953
  - (2) Rodman Bryan Porter      b. June 8, 1923  
Address: 1st Lt. Rodman B. Porter,  
129th S. R. Squadron,  
Travis Air Force Base, California
  - (3) Charlotte Wakefield Porter      b. July 24, 1925  
Address: Box 943, Thomasville, Georgia
  - (4) Carolyn Virginia Porter      b. March 30, 1938
- b. Isabel Peacock      b. July 12, 1896  
m. James W. White on November 15, 1916  
Address: 536 S. Wheeling St., Tulsa, Oklahoma
  - (1) James McMillan White      b. June 14, 1918  
m. Mary Koslowski on September 16, 1939  
Address: 1309 Roslyn Avenue, Akron, Ohio
    - (a) Gregory White      b. September 1, 1943
  - (2) Virginia White      b. October 16, 1921  
m. John Mudd on October 30, 1943  
Address: 1725 S. Detroit St., Tulsa, Oklahoma
    - (a) Linda Mudd      b. August 3, 1945
    - (b) Christopher Mudd      b. December 28, 1949
- c. Marjorie Peacock      b. November 26, 1897  
m. Kenneth Lawing on April 18, 1925  
Address: 536 S. Wheeling St., Tulsa, Oklahoma
  - (1) Marjorie Lawing      b. December 16, 1926  
m. Edwin Ladeau Tomlin on June 16, 1948  
Address: C/O I.P.C., Talara, Peru (S.A.)
    - (a) Cynthia Jeanne Tomlin      b. April 10, 1949
    - (b) Edwin Ladeau Tomlin, Jr.      b. June 1, 1950
    - (c) Teresa Ann Tomlin      b. April 20, 1953



IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(G. Martha Jones - cont'd)

d. Martha Peacock b. June 17, 1899  
Address: 4007 Connecticut Avenue N.W., Apt. 314, Washington 8, D.C.

e. James Washington Peacock b. October 7, 1903 d. November, 1943.  
m. Dorothy McAllister on January 30, 1943

f. Marion Davis Peacock b. December 8, 1906  
m. Homer Avey on September 30, 1944.

(1) Helen Tyler Avey b. April 25, 1946

g. Edwin Davis Peacock b. January 2, 1909  
Address: #9 College Street, Charleston, South Carolina

h. Virginia Peacock b. January 26, 1912  
m. Melvin H. Goodwin, Jr. on October 11, 1942  
Address: 214 Princeton Way, Atlanta, Georgia

(1) Melvin H. Goodwin, III b. January 1, 1947

(2) Phyllis Virginia Goodwin b. October 14, 1949

H. Harriet Lavinia Jones b. November 10, 1833 d. January 30, 1893  
m. Dr. David S. Brandon on February 3, 1853. He was born June 11, 1821 and  
died March 11, 1878.  
Eleven Children:

1. Mary Lavinia Jones Brandon b. November 15, 1853 d. May 8, 1854

2. Thomas Jones Brandon b. May 21, 1855 d. August 15, 1925. He was a  
circuit riding preacher.

m. Mattie Albritton on January 12, 1879. She was born July 9, 1852 and  
died July 18, 1943.

a. Mattie Brandon b. December 27, 1879  
m. Marvin H. Collins on July 3, 1902. He was born March 9, 1877.  
He is a retail grocer.

(1) Brandon Collins b. June 7, 1903 d. November 17, 1951

(2) Marvin H. Collins, Jr. b. September 29, 1904  
m. Beryl Wing in June, 1931. She was born May 22, 1911 and  
died January 26, 1954.

(a) Marvin H. Collins, III b. April 2, 1942

IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(H. Harriet Lavinia Jones - cont'd)

(3) Alice Collins b. January 22, 1907  
m. Howell Wadsworth on July 2, 1933. He was born on July 6,  
1907.

(a) Joan Wadsworth b. August 21, 1934

(b) Murray Wadsworth b. November 26, 1936

(4) Leroy Collins b. March 10, 1909  
m. Mary Call Darby on June 29, 1932. She was born September 11,  
1911.  
Mr. Collins is the present Governor of the State of Florida.  
See Note.

(a) Leroy Collins, Jr. b. September 3, 1934

(b) Jane Collins b. May 10, 1938

(c) Mary Call Collins b. March 12, 1942

(d) Darby Collins b. April 27, 1950

(5) Arthur Collins b. September 26, 1910

(6) Mattie Sue Collins b. March 24, 1912  
m. Robert F. Evans on October 5, 1935. He was born on March 2,  
1914

(a) Robert F. Evans, Jr. b. March 26, 1937

(b) Donald Collins Evans b. February 20, 1939

(c) Richard Means Evans b. December 22, 1944

b. India Brandon b. July 17, 1883  
m. Frank James Black on August 22, 1912. He was born on October 3,  
1868

(1) Francis James Black, Jr. b. January 13, 1914  
m. Bonnie Ruth McCay on November 11, 1945. She was born on July 12,  
1922.

(a) Francis James Black, III b. September 14, 1946

(b) Joyce Ruth Black b. June 16, 1948

(c) Paul McCay Black b. September 14, 1950

IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(H. Harriet Lavinia Jones - cont'd)

(2) Woodrow Wilson Black b. June 20, 1917  
m. Juanita Peeper on November 15, 1950. She was born on June 20, 1922.

(a) Janice Lynn Black b. November 15, 1951

(b) David Woodrow Black b. October 19, 1952

c. Hattie Brandon b. 1887  
m. 1st Lawrence Conner in 1911 (Deceased)

(1) Hattie Conner b. 1913  
m. 1st Wyche Haines in 1932 (Divorced)

(a) Sidney Haines b. November 18, 1933

m. 2nd Lester Neeley

(a) Michael Neeley b. February 1, 1952

m. 2nd M. F. Dukes (Deceased)

m. 3rd R. E. Stringer in 1932

d. Arthur Brandon b. August 27, 1888 d. January 27, 1954  
m. Grace Holsenback on October 7, 1914. She was born in 1889.

(1) Arthur Thomas Brandon, Jr. b. May 28, 1916  
m. Jean Jolley on May 17, 1945. She was born on March 4, 1916.

(a) Mary Brandon b. June 29, 1950

(b) William Brandon b. December 28, 1952

(2) Martha Bailey Brandon b. September 26, 1921  
m. Leonard Reeder on September 3, . He was born on July 2, 1922.

(a) Margaret Reeder b. February 12, 1953

(3) Elizabeth Brandon b. February 3, 1923  
m. George Paulin on April 2, . He was born on May 5, 1920.

(a) Gartrelle Rebecca Paulin b. July 2, 1951

(b) George Brian Paulin b. April 30, 1954



IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(H. Harriet Lavinia Jones - cont'd)

(4) Grace Gartrelle Brandon b. August 19, 1924  
m. Jake Newsome on January 16, 1949. He was born on August 10, 1920.

(a) Marshall Leroy Newsome b. September 1, 1950

(b) Marion Elizabeth Newsome b. July 15, 1952

(5) Daniel Marshall Brandon b. January 17, 1927  
Unmarried.

e. James Herndon Brandon b. December 22, 1890  
m. Lonnie Winchester in 1916.

(1) Gilbert Brandon b. 1917

(Gilbert Brandon has married and, at the last count, had three children. Unfortunately, the rest of the family has lost track of both Gilbert and his father. Mrs. Mattie Brandon Collins (Roy's mother) says that the last time they heard from Gilbert he was living in Athens, Georgia, but that recent attempts to locate him there have not been answered.)

3. James Albert Brandon b. August 13, 1857 d. May 17, 1895  
m. Ammetta Scott in May, 1886. She died July 13, 1951.

4. William Herndon Brandon b. July 17, 1859 d. April 18, 1923  
m. Mattie Reid on October 23, 1883.  
Seven Children:

a. William Wallace Brandon b. August 3, 1884 d. July 31, 1940  
m. Miss Green (it is believed that her name was Mary Green)

b. Edgar Reid Brandon b. November 6, 1885  
m. Alice May Ansley

c. Susan Chandler Brandon b. September 28, 1890  
m. Tillman Douglas

d. David Langley Brandon b. February 2, 1893 d. October 19, 1945

e. Harriet Clisby Brandon b. September 12, 1894

f. Margaret Brandon b. September 4, 1896  
m. Mitchell

g. Albert Chandler Brandon b. October 11, 1901

## IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(H. Harriet Lavinia Jones - cont'd)

5. Francis Langley Brandon b. September 15, 1861 d. December 9, 1913

6. Mary Lavinia Brandon b. January 16, 1864 d. December 25, 1872

7. Edgar Lee Brandon b. August 11, 1866 d. December 15, 1882

8. David Smith Brandon, Jr. b. March 9, 1869 d. March 9, 1933, in Dublin, Georgia.

m. Grace Winchester Pew on October 11, 1898, at Gloucester, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of William Andrews and Harriet (Winchester) Presson Pew.

a. William Pew Brandon b. October 31, 1901, in Dublin, Georgia. B.Ph. Emory University in 1922, M.A. Degree from University of North Carolina 1925. Three years additional graduate study at University of North Carolina. Associate Professor History and Government, Lenoir Rhyne College, Hickory, North Carolina.

m. Katherine McKean Wolff on June 19, 1930, at Concord, N.C. She was born November 1, 1904, at Dallas, N.C. Daughter of S. Anderson and Hermine Bulwinkle Wolff. She has A.B. Degree from Woman's College of the University of N.C., 1926, M.A. Degree, University of N.C., 1928, and additional graduate study at Radcliff, now Asst. Professor History and Government, Lenoir Rhyne College, Hickory, N. C.

(1) Barbara Wolff Brandon b. March 17, 1931, at Concord, N.C. A.B. Wellesley College, 1951; M.A. University of North Carolina, 1953; now continuing graduate study at Duke University.

(2) William P. Brandon, Jr. b. July 6, 1941, at Greensboro, North Carolina.

b. David S. Brandon, Jr. b. 1903 or 1904 Lived only a few days, or weeks.

c. Harriet Brandon b. November 12, 1906, in Dublin, Georgia. A.B. Degree from Randolph Macon Woman's College, 1927.

m. John Edmund Tankard on July 30, 1930, at Dublin, Georgia. He was born November 15, 1905, at Franktown, Virginia, son of Sam D. Tankard. B. S. Degree from Virginia Polytechnic Institute. He is a nurseryman and farmer. Resides at Nassawadox, Virginia.

(1) John Edmund Tankard, Jr., b. May 21, 1933, at Nassawadox, Virginia.

(2) David Brandon Tankard b. April 26, 1939, at Nassawadox, Virginia.

# IX. LAVINIA YOUNG

(H. Harriet Lavinia Jones - cont'd)

TRIPLETS

- ( d. David Smith Brandon, Jr. b. November 15, 1910, in Dublin, Ga.
- ( m. Ann Elizabeth Barron on April 11, 1937, at Cartersville, Ga.
- ( She was born March 27, 1914. Daughter of Sam D. Barron.
- (
- ( (1) David S. Brandon, III b. March 6, 1940, at Dublin, Ga.
- (
- ( (2) Samuel Barron Brandon b. March 7, 1944, at Warner Robins, Ga.
- (
- ( (3) Grace Brandon b. February 1, 1949, at Columbia, S. C.
- (
- ( e. Richard Winchester Brandon b. November 15, 1910, in Dublin, Ga.
- ( m. Dora Dell Downing on July 3, 1934, at Thompson, Georgia.
- ( She was born July 28, 1911, at Thompson, Georgia, daughter of
- ( William Wheeler and Laurie Wilson Downing. She has B.S. Degree
- ( from Georgia State College for Women, 1932.
- ( Reside at Warner Robins, Georgia. No Children.
- (
- ( f. Herbert Hayes Brandon b. November 15, 1910, in Dublin, Georgia.
- ( m. Ruby Jeannette Adams on August 20, 1946, at Dublin, Georgia.
- ( She was born August 6, 1910, daughter of Homer Adams.
- ( Reside at Dublin, Georgia. No Children.

David, Richard, and Herbert Brandon are the only triplets that  
ever occurred in the Brandon or Pew families.

- 9. Herbert Hays Brandon b. February 17, 1872 d. April 5, 1938 Unmarried.
- 10. Harriet Jones Brandon b. August 23, 1874 d. August 27, 1875
- 11. Rena Cook Brandon b. January 12, 1877
  - m. Harley F. Lawson on April 18, 1907. He was born October 4, 1879 and died April 18, 1944.
  - a. Harriet Brandon Lawson b. December 14, 1909
    - m. 1st W. O. Collins. He was born in 1895 and died December 17, 1952.
    - m. 2nd Monroe Henry McKillip on June 24, 1954, in Arden, N.C.
    - Their home is near Hendersonville, N. C.
  - b. Roger Hugh Lawson b. November 12, 1913
    - m. Barbara Daniel She was born December 12, 1914.
    - (1) Rena Barbara Lawson b. February 17, 1940
    - (2) Roger Hugh Lawson, Jr. b. August 20, 1941
    - (3) Nancy Barksdale Lawson b. March 1, 1946
    - (4) Harriet Brandon Lawson b. April 30, 1949
    - (5) Starr Lawson b. March 17, 1952



## IX. LAVINIA YOUNG JONES

### - NOTE -

The following appears in the program of the inauguration of LeRoy Collins as Governor of the state of Florida, January 4, 1955:

"LeRoy Collins was born in Tallahassee March 10, 1909, the son of Marvin H. Collins and Mattie Brandon Collins. He spent his childhood in Tallahassee, attending elementary and secondary schools in Florida's Capital City and was graduated from Leon High School with honors.

He attended business school and earned a degree in law from Cumberland University. He started out on his own in the practice of law in 1931. Soon after, he married his hometown sweetheart, Mary Call Darby.

Mrs. Collins is the great granddaughter of Richard Keith Call, one of Florida's early territorial governors and the Collinses reside in the Grove, the home built by Governor Call in the early 1800's and the scene of much Florida history.

LeRoy Collins has always taken a great interest in government. In 1934 at the age of 25, he was elected to his first public office, that of Leon County Representative in the Florida House of Representatives. He served in the Legislatures of 1935, 1937, and 1939 as Representative, and in the Legislatures of 1941, 1943 (resigning in 1944 to enter the U. S. Navy), 1947, 1949, 1951, and 1953 as State Senator from Leon County.

His service in government brought him many honors. In 1947 and 1953 he was named "Most Valuable Senator" by Florida newsmen and "Best Legislator" by members of the 1953 legislative body. He has served as chairman of almost every important committee of the Legislature, and as Governor he will bring to that office a thorough knowledge and understanding of state government affairs.

He is proudest of his work over the years in behalf of public education, public health, public parks, and governmental reorganization. He was a close personal and political friend and supporter of the late Governor Dan McCarty, whose unexpired term he has been elected to fill.

The Collinses have four children: LeRoy, Jr., 19, a midshipman at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis; Jane, 16; Mary Call, 12; and Darby, 4. His mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin H. Collins, also reside in Tallahassee.™





GOVERNOR LeROY COLLINS' FAMILY

Left to right are Mary Call, 11; Mrs. Collins, the former Mary Call Darby, whose father was State Senator from Putnam County, and whose great grandfather was Richard Keith Call, one of Florida's early territorial governors; behind the Governor is his son, LeRoy, Jr., 18, now in his second year at the U.S. Naval Academy; Darby, age 3; and Jane, 15.







GOVERNOR LeROY COLLINS of Florida and his parents,  
MR. AND MRS. MARVIN H. COLLINS of Tallahassee, Florida.





## DIED

At the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Harriet Brandon, on Madison street, Friday afternoon, at 3 o'clock, Mrs. Lavinia Jones. The announcement will carry a pang of sorrow to many hearts. Few women in South Georgia were more widely known, or more highly esteemed. Her maiden name was Lavinia Young. She was born in Screven County, Georgia, in 1810, and was married to the late Thomas Jones, in September, 1826. On the 3rd day of March, 1827, sixty-four years ago, the husband and his young bride moved to this county, settling two miles from the then little scattering village of Thomasville. The young couple settled at "Greenwood." and for nearly two thirds of a century, the deceased presided over that hospitable home as its mistress. It would fill a volume to mention the charities which, during these long years, have flowed from her generous hand. No one, however humble, were ever turned away empty from Greenwood.

Her husband died twenty-two years ago, and up to a recent period, she has lived at the old homestead, where her children were born, and where her loved ones slept, managing the affairs of the plantation with that remarkable ability for which she was distinguished. Two years ago, warned by the lengthening shadows of the evening of life, she sold the old homestead, around which clustered and lingered so many fond recollections, the scene of so many joys, and sometimes sorrows too ---for death had more than once entered the portals of the old home, and removed an inmate to the family burying ground hard by. Since then she has lived with her daughter, Mrs. Brandon, calmly awaiting the hour when the Master should call for her. She joined the Methodist church in 1839, and since that time has been a devoted christian woman. The church, and its work, always found in her a zealous friend. She was the mother of eleven children, only four of whom survive her. They are, Mrs. H. L. Brandon, Mrs. F. J. Vaughn, Mrs. M. J. Davis and Mr. T. W. Jones. She leaves, also, twenty five grand children and sixteen great grand children. This mother in Israel, full of years, beloved by all, has passed away, leaving a multitude of relatives and friends to mourn her loss. She was the embodiment of integrity, doing unto others as she would have them do unto her. The world has been made better for her having lived in it.

Today, followed by children, grandchildren, other relatives and friends, she will be carried back to Greenwood, and laid to rest in the old family burying ground, beside her husband, and children, who preceded her to the spirit world. There, in sight of the beautiful old home over which she presided so many years, she will sleep with her kindred, until the dead are awakened. "Death, thou art infinite; - 'tis Life is little."

D-T-E Feb. 15th. 1889.



## The Funeral of Mrs. Thomas Jones.

That was an impressive scene in the Methodist church Sunday morning, when the remains of the oldest member of the church was tenderly borne into the edifice for the last time. The following gentlemen acted as pallbearers:

S. L. Hayes, W. D. Mitchell, James Watt, K. T. MacLean, Redden Smith, John T. Chastain, John T. Miller and John Triplett.

The casket was placed in front of the altar railing, where the deceased had so often knelt to partake of the Lord's Supper. After an appropriate hymn by the choir, the pastor, Rev. A. M. Wynn, read a lesson from the scriptures and then invoked the blessings of God on the bereaved family, the friends and the congregation.

The funeral discourse that followed was full of impressive thought. High tribute was paid to the dead. Her life long devotion to duty and the church, was held up as a shining example. Her unwavering faith in the goodness of God, and the Savior's presence with her in her last hours, when she meekly, uncomplainingly awaited the final summons, were told in simple, pathetic language. At the conclusion of the services the congregation rose and stood until the casket was borne from the church.

The casket was laden with flowers of rare beauty and fragrance. Among the many designs was noticed a massive cross and crown of blue violets, also an immense pillow of ferns, smilax and pure white japonicas, with "Mother" written in the center with violets, sent by a dear friend. There were many other beautiful designs sent by friends. The inside of the casket was lined with flowers, some of which were sent from a distance. Mrs. J. Wyman Jones had the casket festooned with a garland of rare ferns and white japonicas. The casket was, in fact, literally covered with many of the flowers which the deceased loved so well.

Through the dripping rain, and neath a leaden sky, the cortege moved out to the old family burying ground at Greenwood. The walls surrounding the cemetery were tastefully draped with beautiful mosses, evergreens and palms, by Mr. Van Duzer, the owner of Greenwood. The casket was gently lowered into the grave, a short service read by the pastor, and the crowd of mourners turned homeward, leaving the dead alone with the dead, sweetly sleeping in the shadow of the old home which the deceased adorned for so many long years, resting, at last, in the friendly bosom of the "old plantation."

A dutiful wife, a loving mother, a kind neighbor and a model christian woman, has gone to her reward, the reward of the faithful.

# NOTES

	Page
Andrews, Augustus Felton - - - - -	74
Andrews, Charles Lawrence - - - - -	73, 74
Blackmon Family - - - - -	59
Collins, LeRoy (Governor of Florida) - - - - -	155
Felton, Augustus C., Sr. - - - - -	73
Felton, Augustus C., Jr. - - - - -	73
Felton, Augustus C., III - - - - -	77
Felton, John Howard - - - - -	77
Felton, Jule - - - - -	76
Felton, Jule Wimberly - - - - -	77
Felton, William Robinson - - - - -	77
Hallum, Andrew Bradley - - - - -	74
Hallum, Augustus Felton - - - - -	74
Hamilton, Judge A. J. - - - - -	68
Happ, Lee - - - - -	38
Harvey, Henry Perrin - - - - -	68
John Young Cemetery near Montezuma, Ga. - - - - -	60
MacIntyre, Colonel A. T. - - - - -	106
MacIntyre, Daniel Irwin - - - - -	106
MacIntyre, Daniel Irwin, Jr. - - - - -	106
MacIntyre, Judge Hugh James - - - - -	106
Morton, James Oliver - - - - -	41
McRee, George Randolph - - - - -	70
Price, James - - - - -	134
Spain, Francis Jones - - - - -	38
Spain, John William - - - - -	38
Turner, Henry Gray - - - - -	42
Turner, S. Morton - - - - -	43
Willingham, Osgood P. - - - - -	38
Young, Captain Cicero Holt, Sr. - - - - -	70
Young, Edwin Jelks - - - - -	100
Young, Elijah Remer - - - - -	132
Young, Dr. Ellis Robinson - - - - -	87
Young, Henry Lane - - - - -	41, 42
Young, James Everett - - - - -	100
Young, Major John - - - - -	68
Young, John, Jr. - - - - -	88
Young, Michael Henderson - - - - -	131
Young, Nancy - - - - -	88
Young, Silas Morton - - - - -	41





# INDEX TO INDIVIDUALS IN FAMILIES

## A

	Page		Page
Abercrombie, Betty - - - - -	47	Ansley, Alice May - - - - -	152
Abrahamson, Esther - - - - -	44	Armand, Ernest A. - - - - -	143
Acheson, Betty Ann - - - - -	93	Armand, Florence Vaughn - - - - -	143
Acheson, Fenton - - - - -	93	Armand, John Vaughn - - - - -	143
Adair, Bettie - - - - -	27	Armand, Mary Clifton - - - - -	144
Adams, Maj. Albert C. Jr. - - - - -	116	Armour, James Calhoun - - - - -	59
Adams, Ann Eliza - - - - -	139	Armour, Robert Harry - - - - -	59
Adams, Charles A. Jr. - - - - -	96	Armour, Dr. Thomas II - - - - -	59
Adams, Cleo - - - - -	83	Armour, Thomas, III - - - - -	59
Adams, Felton - - - - -	78	Arrington, Ida Jane - - - - -	99
Adams, Felton, Jr. - - - - -	78	Ashe, Hanrah Mary - - - - -	33
Adams, Florrie Eugene - - - - -	78	Ashley, Anna - - - - -	44
Adams, K. Barkley - - - - -	97	Ashley, Cornelia Currie - - - - -	45
Adams, Mary Ann - - - - -	78	Ashley, Daniel Cornelius - - - - -	44
Adams, Phelan - - - - -	97	Ashley, Daniel Cornelius, Jr. - - - - -	44
Adams, Ruby Jeannette - - - - -	154	Ashley, Laura - - - - -	44
Adams, William Thomas - - - - -	78	Ashley, Marie - - - - -	45
Aderhold, Frank - - - - -	52	Ashley, Thomas Young - - - - -	45
Agee, J. Edwin - - - - -	133, 138	Ashmore, Jessie - - - - -	28
Akin, Billie Ruth - - - - -	109	Ashmore, Jessie III - - - - -	28
Albert, Carl - - - - -	96	Atkinson, Nell - - - - -	132
Albritton, Mattie - - - - -	149	Austin, Albert - - - - -	17
Alderman, Callie - - - - -	101	Austin, Albert - - - - -	18
Alderman, Ida - - - - -	132	Austin, Archie - - - - -	18
Alexander, William A. - - - - -	104	Austin, Blanche - - - - -	17
Allen, Andra - - - - -	27	Austin, Charles Edward - - - - -	16
Allen, Elmo - - - - -	27	Austin, Ernest - - - - -	18
Allen, Jessie - - - - -	27	Austin, Eula Lee - - - - -	17
Allen, William Paul - - - - -	40	Austin, Eva - - - - -	17
Amoroso, Anna Julia - - - - -	16	Austin, Frances Coma - - - - -	120
Amoroso, Ronald - - - - -	16	Austin, Gertie M. - - - - -	19
Anderson, D. C. - - - - -	47	Austin, George Mitchell - - - - -	17
Anderson, James A. - - - - -	122	Austin, Helen - - - - -	18
Anderson, James A. Jr. - - - - -	122	Austin, Henry T. (Tom) - - - - -	18
Anderson, Marianne - - - - -	47	Austin, Henry T. - - - - -	14
Anderson, Marilyn E. - - - - -	47	Austin, James W. - - - - -	120
Anderson, Mary Emily - - - - -	122	Austin, James Waddy - - - - -	119
Andrews, Augustus Felton - - - - -	71	Austin, Capt. James Waddy, Jr. - - - - -	120
Andrews, Crawford Burton, Jr. - - - - -	36	Austin, Janie - - - - -	18
Andrews, Crawford Burton, III - - - - -	36	Austin, Jimmie L. - - - - -	18
Andrews, Charles Lawrence, Jr. - - - - -	71	Austin, John F. - - - - -	17
Andrews, Charles L. - - - - -	71	Austin, John Henry - - - - -	16
Andrews, Charles L. Jr. - - - - -	71	Austin, Julian L. - - - - -	16
Andrews, Donald Harrison - - - - -	36	Austin, Julia Madge - - - - -	16
Andrews, Harriet Cleveland - - - - -	71	Austin, Lonnie Weaver - - - - -	16
Andrews, Martha Louise - - - - -	71	Austin, Lonnie W., Jr. - - - - -	16
Andrews, Mary Louise - - - - -	57	Austin, Mamie E. - - - - -	19
Andrews, Morris Briggs - - - - -	36	Austin, Mary - - - - -	18
Andrews, Watson - - - - -	55	Austin, Mary Ann - - - - -	15

	Page
Austin, Mary Lee - - - - -	16
Austin, Mattie T. - - - - -	18
Austin, Merah Ann - - - - -	17
Austin, Michael E. (Mike) - - - - -	17
Austin, Mildred - - - - -	17
Austin, Quincy Adam - - - - -	18
Austin, Quillian Quinton - - - - -	16
Austin, Robert Henry - - - - -	18
Austin, Thomas Eugene - - - - -	17
Austin, William Laurens Manning - -	119
Avera, Benjamin Whittington - - - -	124
Avera, Benjamin Whittington, Jr. - -	124
Avera, Beulah Whittington - - - - -	124
Avera, Charles Young - - - - -	124
Avera, Charles Young, Jr. - - - - -	125
Avera, Clara Lavinia - - - - -	122
Avera, Clara Lee - - - - -	125
Avera, Daniel James - - - - -	124
Avera, Dorothy Joan - - - - -	125
Avera, Dougald McDonald - - - - -	124
Avera, Eloise - - - - -	125
Avera, Henry Randolph - - - - -	125
Avera, James Walter - - - - -	122
Avera, James West - - - - -	123
Avera, John Benjamin - - - - -	124
Avera, John Randolph - - - - -	123
Avera, John Randolph, Jr. - - - - -	124
Avera, John Randolph, III - - - - -	124
Avera, Kathleen - - - - -	123
Avera, Margaret Daisy - - - - -	124
Avera, Mary Jane - - - - -	123
Avera, Mary Mec - - - - -	123
Avera, Randolph - - - - -	122, 89
Avera, Randolph Francis - - - - -	124
Avera, Ruth - - - - -	123
Avera, Ruth - - - - -	125
Avera, Sallie Lee - - - - -	123
Avera, Theresa Lee - - - - -	124
Avera, Virginia McDonald - - - - -	123
Avera, Walter McMullen - - - - -	123
Avery, Charles - - - - -	16
Avery, Jon Charles - - - - -	16
Avery, Mildred Ann - - - - -	16
Avey, Helen Tyler - - - - -	149
Avey, Homer - - - - -	149
Aycock, John Knox - - - - -	71

B

Ballard, George Scott - - - - -	26
Ballard, J. W. Jr. - - - - -	26
Ballard, J. W. III - - - - -	26
Ballard, Thomas F. - - - - -	26
Balloue, George D. - - - - -	140
Balloue, George D. Jr. - - - - -	140

	Page
Balloue, Mary Elizabeth - - - - -	140
Banks, Sam Alston, Jr. - - - - -	53
Banks, Sam Andrew - - - - -	53
Barfield, Ellis Reeves - - - - -	52
Barfield, Kathryn Elizabeth - - - -	53
Barfield, Sarah Anne - - - - -	53
Barnes, Eva LaRita - - - - -	93
Barnes, Laurie G. - - - - -	93
Barnes, Laurie George - - - - -	93
Barnes, Shirley - - - - -	93
Baron, Catherine Dolores - - - - -	124
Barron, Ann Elizabeth - - - - -	154
Barton, V. R. - - - - -	56
Baskin, Harris - - - - -	94
Baskin, Harris P. Jr. - - - - -	94
Baskin, Joan Marie - - - - -	94
Bates, Emma Jean - - - - -	81
Bates, Lottie Merritt - - - - -	81
Bates, Thomas Marvin - - - - -	81
Battle, Irene Taylor - - - - -	67
Beall, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Charles -	105
Beall, Daniel MacIntyre - - - - -	105
Beall, Daniel MacIntyre, Jr. - - -	105
Beall, Frank R. - - - - -	105
Beall, Frank R. Jr. - - - - -	105
Beall, Frank R. III - - - - -	105
Beall, John Collier II - - - - -	105
Beall, Lillian Collier - - - - -	105
Beckwith, Charles Alvin - - - - -	104
Beckwith, Mr. and Mrs. E.D. - - - -	104
Beddingfield, (unknown) - - - - -	61, 88
Beddingfield, Allen E. - - - - -	88
Beddingfield, Charles Allen - - - -	88
Bell, Faye - - - - -	64
Bell, Otis - - - - -	96
Bellenger, Mary - - - - -	58
Benedict, Estelle - - - - -	120
Bennet, Sam S. - - - - -	40
Bennet, Gregory Jones - - - - -	110
Bennett, William Benjamin - - - -	110
Berry, Myrtle - - - - -	21
Bevil, Coral - - - - -	108
Billsbury, Helena - - - - -	64
Bird, Cornelius A. Jr. - - - - -	44
Bird, Dr. Cornelius Ashley - - - -	44
Bird, Frances - - - - -	44
Bird, Dr. Frank - - - - -	44
Bird, Frank Jr. - - - - -	44
Bird, Laura Helen - - - - -	44
Bird, Louise - - - - -	44
Bird, Rozzie - - - - -	44
Bird, William Wylie - - - - -	44
Bird, William Wylie - - - - -	44
Bishop, Ann - - - - -	142
Bishop, George Q. - - - - -	142
Bishop, Gerald Clifford - - - - -	84



	Page
Bishop, Iris Kathryn - - - - -	84
Bishop, James Foster - - - - -	84
Bishop, James Foster, Jr. - - - - -	84
Bishop, James Thomas - - - - -	84
Bishop, James Wade - - - - -	142
Bishop, Joan - - - - -	142
Bishop, Larry Edward - - - - -	84
Bishop, Mary Elizabeth - - - - -	142
Black, David Woodrow - - - - -	157
Black, Francis James Jr. - - - - -	150
Black, Francis James III - - - - -	150
Black, Frank James - - - - -	150
Black, Henrietta - - - - -	97
Black, Janice Lynn - - - - -	151
Black, Joyce Ruth - - - - -	150
Black, Paul McCay - - - - -	150
Black, Woodrow Wilson - - - - -	151
Blackburn, E. Bernard, Sr. - - - - -	146
Blackburn, Edward Bernard, Jr. - - - - -	146
Blackburn, Patricia Jones, Jr. - - - - -	146
Blackburn, William Hartley - - - - -	146
Blackmon, Annie Elizabeth - - - - -	49
Blackmon, Dr. Augustus Young - - - - -	46
Blackmon, Charlotte Sims - - - - -	58
Blackmon, Cornelia - - - - -	46
Blackmon, Emma Ewell - - - - -	55
Blackmon, Elizabeth - - - - -	59
Blackmon, Fred L. - - - - -	58
Blackmon, Fred L. Jr. - - - - -	58
Blackmon, Frederick Moody - - - - -	58
Blackmon, Gloria Ross - - - - -	59
Blackmon, Gussie - - - - -	53
Blackmon, Homer - - - - -	59
Blackmon, Colonel James - - - - -	46
Blackmon, James - - - - -	46
Blackmon, James Ross - - - - -	58
Blackmon, Jessie Mae - - - - -	56
Blackmon, John - - - - -	46
Blackmon, Lavinia - - - - -	59
Blackmon, Mary - - - - -	59
Blackmon, Nancy - - - - -	48
Blackmon, Sarah Bellinger - - - - -	58
Blackmon, Stella Ola - - - - -	47
Blackmon, Susan Cobb - - - - -	59
Blackmon, Tom - - - - -	46
Blackmon, William - - - - -	46
Blakemore, Doris - - - - -	36
Blankinship, Joseph - - - - -	48
Blease, Baswell Manly - - - - -	90
Blease, Georgia - - - - -	89
Blease, Georgia Mae - - - - -	90
Blease, James - - - - -	90
Blease, James Duane - - - - -	90
Blease, James Hartford - - - - -	90
Blease, James Wright - - - - -	90

	Page
Blease, Jeanette Louise - - - - -	90
Blease, Kathleen - - - - -	90
Blease, Linnie Christine - - - - -	90
Blease, Mary Eugenia - - - - -	90
Blease, Mary Vivien - - - - -	90
Blease, Ronald Bruice - - - - -	90
Blease, Stewart Mack - - - - -	89
Blease, Stewart McElmore - - - - -	90
Blease, W. R. Jr. - - - - -	91
Blease, W. R. III - - - - -	91
Blease, Warren Ozell - - - - -	89
Blease, Warren R. - - - - -	89
Blease, Willie Lee - - - - -	91
Blomquist, Albert George - - - - -	143
Blomquist, C. A. G. - - - - -	143
Blomquist, C.A.G. III - - - - -	143
Blomquist, Claes Albert, Jr. - - - - -	143
Blomquist, Ernest Armand - - - - -	143
Blomquist, Frances George - - - - -	143
Blomquist, Harriet Rebecca - - - - -	143
Blomquist, Maggie Frances - - - - -	143
Blomquist, Mary Harriet - - - - -	143
Blomquist, Sallie Frances - - - - -	143
Bloodworth, Poppy - - - - -	62
Bobbitt, Carol Lynne - - - - -	121
Bobbitt, Lawson William Jr. - - - - -	121
Booker, Maude - - - - -	33
Boon, David Young - - - - -	34
Boon, Laurence Winton - - - - -	34
Boon, Laurence Winton, Jr. - - - - -	34
Boone, Henry L. - - - - -	111
Booth, Edwin Forrest - - - - -	66
Booth, Frances Ann - - - - -	129
Booth, Jane Constance (Kit) - - - - -	129
Booth, John David - - - - -	129
Booth, Martha Elizabeth - - - - -	129
Booth, Nellie Niles - - - - -	67
Booth, William Irving - - - - -	129
Booth, William Irving, Jr. (Bill) - - - - -	129
Booth, William Jesse - - - - -	129
Boseman, Charles F. - - - - -	142
Boston, Louise - - - - -	62
Boswell, Nancy - - - - -	27
Boswell, Paul - - - - -	27
Boswell, Sandra - - - - -	27
Boswell, Shera - - - - -	27
Boyd, Vivian - - - - -	94
Bozeman, Irving Elisha - - - - -	129
Bozeman, Jane Constance - - - - -	130
Bozeman, Maude Evelyn - - - - -	129
Bozeman, Sarah Frances - - - - -	129
Bracey, John Alston - - - - -	30
Bracey, John Alston, Jr. - - - - -	31
Bracey, Sarah Elizabeth - - - - -	31
Bradley, Henry Thomas - - - - -	90



	Page		Page
Bradley, Stewart Lavone - - - - -	90	Bray, Evelyn - - - - -	94
Bradshaw, Evelyn - - - - -	48	Breazeale, Gerald Wayne (Gerry)--	48
Brandon, Albert Chandler - - - - -	152	Breazeale, Luke - - - - -	48
Brandon, Arthur - - - - -	151	Breazeale, William Lawton (Billy)-	48
Brandon, Arthur Thomas, Jr. - - - -	151	Brewer, James Young - - - - -	45
Brandon, Barbara Wolff - - - - -	153	Brewer, John D. - - - - -	45
Brandon, Daniel Marshall - - - - -	152	Brewer, John D. Jr. - - - - -	45
Brandon, David Langley - - - - -	152	Brice, Henry Turner - - - - -	30
Brandon, Dr. David S. - - - - -	149	Brice, Henry Turner, Jr. - - - - -	31
Brandon, David S., Jr.- - - - -	153	Brice, Henry Turner III - - - - -	31
Brandon, David S. III - - - - -	154	Brice, Marie - - - - -	30
Brandon, David Smith Jr. - - - - -	153	Brice, Mitchell - - - - -	30
Brandon, David Smith, Jr. - - - - -	154	Briggs, Alice E. - - - - -	91
Brandon, Edgar Lee - - - - -	153	Briggs, Dr. William Henry - - - -	91
Brandon, Edgar Reid - - - - -	152	Brinson, Barney H. - - - - -	111
Brandon, Elizabeth - - - - -	151	Brinson, Bonnie Louise - - - - -	111
Brandon, Francis Langley - - - - -	153	Brinson, Helen Kay (Smokey) - - -	111
Brandon, Gilbert - - - - -	152	Brinson, John Campbell - - - - -	111
Brandon, Grace - - - - -	154	Brinson, Joseph Young - - - - -	111
Brandon, Grace Gartrelle - - - - -	152	Brinson, Mary Louise - - - - -	111
Brandon, Harriet - - - - -	153	Brinson, William Thomas - - - - -	111
Brandon, Harriet Clisby - - - - -	152	Brown, Rev. R. W. - - - - -	113
Brandon, Harriet Jones - - - - -	154	Brown, Rosamond P. - - - - -	113
Brandon, Hattie - - - - -	151	Burch, Ruth - - - - -	120
Brandon, Herbert Hayes - - - - -	154	Brock, Anna Cassandra - - - - -	65
Brandon, Herbert Hays - - - - -	154	Brock, James Harrison - - - - -	65
Brandon, India - - - - -	150	Brown, Alexander Young - - - - -	35
Brandon, James Albert - - - - -	152	Brown, Benjamin Russell - - - - -	58
Brandon, James Herndon - - - - -	152	Brown, Donna Hill - - - - -	97
Brandon, Margaret - - - - -	152	Brown, Mary Frances - - - - -	35
Brandon, Marie McIntyre - - - - -	103	Brown, Olin Edward - - - - -	35
Brandon, Martha Bailey - - - - -	151	Brown, Olin Edward Jr. - - - - -	35
Brandon, Mary - - - - -	151	Brown, Sarah Anita - - - - -	35
Brandon, Mary Lavinia - - - - -	153	Brown, Sarah Bernice - - - - -	84
Brandon, Mary Lavinia Jones - - - -	149	Brown, Stanford Scott - - - - -	97
Brandon, Mattie - - - - -	149	Brown, Susan Alexandra - - - - -	35
Brandon, Mr. and Mrs. Morris Sr. - -	103	Bryan, Mr. & Mrs. Morris - - - - -	104
Brandon, Nathan - - - - -	103	Bryan, Scott MacIntyre - - - - -	104
Brandon, Nathan Christopher, Jr. - -	103	Bryan, Southworth F. - - - - -	104
Brandon, Rena Cook - - - - -	154	Bryan, Southworth F. Jr. - - - - -	104
Brandon, Richard Winchester - - - -	154	Bryan, William Alexander - - - - -	104
Brandon, Samuel Barron - - - - -	154	Bryant, Beulah Jeanette - - - - -	51
Brandon, Susan Chandler - - - - -	152	Burk, Minnie Lou - - - - -	50
Brandon, Thomas Jones - - - - -	149	Burke, John Kerr - - - - -	54
Brandon, William - - - - -	151	Burke, John Kerr, Jr. - - - - -	54
Brandon, William Herdon - - - - -	152	Burke, Susan - - - - -	54
Brandon, William P., Jr. - - - - -	153	Burnett, Earl - - - - -	19
Brandon, William Pew - - - - -	153	Burnett, Robbie - - - - -	19
Brandon, William Wallace - - - - -	152	Burton, Amarenthea E. (Pearl) - - -	67
Brasher, George L. - - - - -	21, 25	Burton, Dr. John Robert - - - - -	67
Brasher, J. C. - - - - -	26	Butler, Robert R. - - - - -	127
Brasher, James S. - - - - -	26	Butler, Roberta - - - - -	99
Brasher, Leila Mozelle - - - - -	25		
Brasher, Mary Kathleen - - - - -	26		
Brasher, Nell Laverne - - - - -	26		

## C

Cain, Lester Marcus - - - - -	129
Cain, Leta Jean - - - - -	129
Cain, William Lawson - - - - -	108
Cain, Willie Eston - - - - -	108
Caldwell, Alan Pendleton - - - - -	113
Caldwell, Beryl Beehe - - - - -	114
Caldwell, Jeanette - - - - -	114
Caldwell, John P. - - - - -	113
Caldwell, Murial - - - - -	113
Caldwell, R. B., Jr. - - - - -	113
Caldwell, Robert Olsburn - - - - -	113
Caldwell, Rev. W. B. - - - - -	114
Campbell, Lena - - - - -	23
Campbell, Jacqueline - - - - -	48
Campbell, Sam Powell - - - - -	48
Campbell, Terry - - - - -	48
Cannon, Irene - - - - -	92
Capers, Ella Guild - - - - -	144
Carroll, Miss Allen - - - - -	64
Carmichael, Fannie - - - - -	75
Carpenter, Betty - - - - -	144
Carpenter, Paul - - - - -	113
Carter, Albert Dale - - - - -	130
Carter, Alton D. - - - - -	95
Carter, Barbara Ann - - - - -	130
Carter, Bonnie Bell - - - - -	111
Carter, Carolyn Virginia - - - - -	130
Carter, Jerry - - - - -	69,107
Carter, Lucile - - - - -	69,107
Carter, Mary Cornelia - - - - -	69,107
Carter, Perryman - - - - -	69,107
Cassells, Miss Cora - - - - -	126
Castleberry, Mary Mec - - - - -	121
Castleberry, Preston - - - - -	121
Catts, Austin Everett - - - - -	120
Catts, Col. Gordon Rives - - - - -	120
Catts, Lt. Col. Gordon Rives, Jr. -	120
Catts, Gordon Rives, III - - - - -	120
Catts, Kathleen Scott - - - - -	120
Chaires, Furman - - - - -	138
Chaires, Josephine - - - - -	139
Chaires, Lavinia - - - - -	133,138
Chaires, Mary - - - - -	139
Chaires, Sallie - - - - -	138
Chaires, Thomas Jones - - - - -	139
Chapin, Peggy - - - - -	99
Chapman, Elliot White - - - - -	126
Chapman, Stephen Elliot - - - - -	126
Chapman, Susan Lanier - - - - -	126
Clark, Elizabeth Janet - - - - -	52
Clark, Eva W. - - - - -	121
Clarke, Barbara Ann - - - - -	130

Clarke, George W. - - - - -	130
Cleveland, Hattie Dawkins - - - -	71
Coalson, Edward B. - - - - -	14,43
Coalson, Hattie Blackshear - - - -	14,35,43
Cobb, John Preston - - - - -	118
Cochran, Ethel - - - - -	57
Cockrell, Martha - - - - -	63
Cody, Olive - - - - -	126
Coe, James Charlton - - - - -	139,134
Coe, Ward Norman - - - - -	139,134
Coe, Ward Norman, Jr. - - - - -	139,134
Colbert, Mary Ione - - - - -	47
Colby, Eleanor Anne - - - - -	145
Colby, Sidney Trenchard - - - - -	145
Cole, Aubrey Pendleton - - - - -	115
Cole, Dandridge MacFarlan - - - - -	114
Cole, Elizabeth Delafield - - - - -	114
Cole, James Pennington - - - - -	114
Cole, James Pennington - - - - -	114
Cole, Jensy Ellen - - - - -	115
Cole, Katherine MacFarlan - - - - -	114
Cole, Luther M. Jr. - - - - -	31
Cole, Robert Hudson Pendleton - -	115
Cole, Robert M. - - - - -	114
Cole, Stephen Dandridge - - - - -	115
Cole, Susan Meredith - - - - -	114
Cole, William Pendleton(Billy) - -	114
Coleman, Franklin I. - - - - -	128
Collier, Ella Frances - - - - -	86
Collins, Alice - - - - -	150
Collins, Arthur - - - - -	150
Collins, Brandon - - - - -	149
Collins, Darby - - - - -	150
Collins, Florence Fort - - - - -	67
Collins, James Chalmers - - - - -	67
Collins, Jane - - - - -	150
Collins, Leroy - - - - -	150
Collins, Leroy, Jr. - - - - -	150
Collins, Marvin H. - - - - -	149
Collins, Marvin H., Jr. - - - - -	149
Collins, Marvin H., III - - - - -	149
Collins, Mary Call - - - - -	150
Collins, Mattie - - - - -	150
Collins, Nell Page - - - - -	67
Collins, W. O. - - - - -	154
Cone, Bertha - - - - -	110
Connell, Sylvia - - - - -	134,138
Conner, Hattie - - - - -	151
Conner, Lawrence - - - - -	151
Converse, Mary - - - - -	117
Cook, Janell - - - - -	22
Cook, Johnny Frances - - - - -	22
Cook, Lillie May - - - - -	86
Cook, M. J. - - - - -	22



	Page
Cook, Winifred - - - - -	112
Cooledge, Wilhelmina - - - - -	116
Coombs, Maj. A. R. - - - - -	80
Coombs, Arlene Aseneth - - - - -	80
Cooper, Dorothy P. - - - - -	112
Cooper, Dr. George M. - - - - -	112
Cooper, George Madison - - - - -	112
Cooper, James Pendleton - - - - -	112
Cooper, Jona Goodwin - - - - -	112
Cooper, Judith - - - - -	112
Cooper, Lawson P. - - - - -	112
Cooper, Margaret P. - - - - -	112
Cooper, Philip G. - - - - -	112
Cooper, Sandra O. - - - - -	112
Cooper, Thomas Reginald - - - - -	112
Cooper, William Lawson - - - - -	112
Copeland, Belle - - - - -	86
Copeland, Frances - - - - -	109
Copeland, James Buford - - - - -	108
Copeland, James Buford, Jr. - - - -	109
Copeland, Virginia --- - - - -	109
Copeland, Wynona - - - - -	108
Corbin, Eva Nell - - - - -	27
Cotter, Marie - - - - -	122
Covington, Carol Margaret - - - - -	117
Covington, David Roberts - - - - -	117
Covington, George Dent - - - - -	117
Covington, Henry Christopher - - - -	117
Covington, Maj. Henry Lilly, Jr. - -	116
Covington, Capt. Henry Lilly, III - -	117
Covington, Helen Loall - - - - -	117
Covington, 1st Lt. John Roberts - -	117
Covington, Maie Dell Augusta Quinze --	117
Covington, Stewart Leland - - - - -	117
Cowart, Emmett - - - - -	111
Cowden, Claudia - - - - -	55
Cowden, Lt. R. C. - - - - -	55
Cowden, Richard Bryan - - - - -	55
Cowden, William - - - - -	55
Cowden, William, Jr. - - - - -	55
Cox, Margaret - - - - -	35
Cozart, Christina - - - - -	25
Cozart, Marvin W. - - - - -	25
Creech, Frances Rachel - - - - -	34
Creech, Gladys Rachel Lee - - - - -	32
Creech, Imogene Small - - - - -	33
Creech, Iva Lavinia - - - - -	33
Creech, Jay Gardner - - - - -	33
Creech, Joseph Barnes - - - - -	33
Creech, Lane Thomas - - - - -	32
Creech, Lavinia Araminta - - - - -	33
Creech, Lewis Leon - - - - -	32
Creech, Lewis Thomas - - - - -	32
Creech, Lewis Thomas, Jr. - - - - -	33
Creech, Lewis Thomas, III - - - - -	33

	Page
Creech, Lila Louise - - - - -	33
Creech, Marcelynn Wingfield - - - -	32
Creech, Mary Emily - - - - -	33
Creech, Roberson Young - - - - -	32
Creech, Robert Young, Jr. - - - - -	32
Creech, Robert Young, III - - - - -	32
Creech, Sara Lee Johnson - - - - -	34
Creech, Silas Morton - - - - -	33
Creech, Silas Morton, Jr. - - - - -	33
Creech, William Briggs - - - - -	33
Creech, William Briggs, Jr. - - - -	33
Culbreth, Sara Elizabeth - - - - -	109
Culliford, Dulcie - - - - -	33
Cunningham, Alexander - - - - -	23
Cunningham, Kathy - - - - -	23
Cunningham, Sandra - - - - -	23
Cunningham, Scott - - - - -	23
Currie, Elizabeth - - - - -	45

# D

Daniel, Arthur B. - - - - -	66
Daniel, Barbara - - - - -	154
Daniel, Edward Stevenson - - - - -	66
Daniel, George - - - - -	66
Darby, Mary Call - - - - -	150
Davis, Annie Clyde - - - - -	48
Davis, Charlotte Ellen - - - - -	114
Davis, Edwin Tralona - - - - -	147
Davis, Marion - - - - -	147
Davis, Martha - - - - -	147
Davis, Quinola - - - - -	23
Davis, William - - - - -	48
Dawning, Ann - - - - -	48
Dawson, Pheriba Bithia - - - - -	88
Dekle, Ansel - - - - -	80, 83
Dekle, Ansel - - - - -	85
Dekle, Ansel - - - - -	85
Dekle, Ansel, Jr. - - - - -	85
Dekle, Betty Jean - - - - -	85
Dekle, Catherine Clifford - - - - -	84
Dekle, Cora Ella - - - - -	85
Dekle, Dorothy Nell - - - - -	85
Dekle, Kathryn Yvonne - - - - -	85
Dekle, Marion Katherine - - - - -	85
Dekle, Mary Darien - - - - -	84
Dekle, Mary Elaine - - - - -	85
Dekle, Thomas Young - - - - -	85
Denny, Eileen Cornelia - - - - -	131
Denny, Robert W. - - - - -	131
Dent, Annie McCormick - - - - -	117
DeSoe, Alice - - - - -	20
Diamond, (Unknown) - - - - -	59



	Page
Dienst, Edna - - - - -	54
Dieterlin, Helene Jane Florence - -	117
Dimmock, Patricia Jane - - - - -	62
Dimmock, Stacy C. - - - - -	62
Dix, Forrest - - - - -	47
Dix, Dorothy - - - - -	47
Donaldson, Mary - - - - -	132
Doolittle, Dianne - - - - -	35,141
Doolittle, Jay L., Jr. - - - - -	35,141
Doolittle, Jay L., III - - - - -	35,141
Doolittle, Kathryn Young - - - - -	35,141
Douglas, Tillman - - - - -	152
Downing, Dora Dell - - - - -	154
Downing, Laurie Wilson - - - - -	154
Downing, William Wheeler - - - - -	154
Downs, Ervine - - - - -	15
Drake, Lee - - - - -	56
Drake, Martha Lee - - - - -	56
Drumheller, David Varnedoe - - - -	109
Drumheller, Mary Wynn - - - - -	109
Drumheller, Michael, Jr. - - - - -	109
Drumheller, Michael Ayers - - - - -	109
Dubberly, Elizabeth Jovannah - - -	111
Dubberly, Eula Eugenia - - - - -	111
Dubberly, William Adriel - - - - -	111
Dubberly, William Adriel, III - - -	111
Dukes, M. F. - - - - -	151
Duncan, Mr. & Mrs. Andrew - - - -	105
Duncan, Nell - - - - -	105
Dunham, Anita - - - - -	55
Dunlap, Dr. E. B. - - - - -	97
duPont, Ethel Pyle - - - - -	99
duPont, Eugene, Jr. - - - - -	99
duPont, Genivieve (Vivi) - - - - -	99
duPont, Mary Nicole - - - - -	99
duPont, Nicolas Ridgley - - - - -	99
Durham, George Edwards - - - - -	33
Durham, Mary C. - - - - -	14,21
Dutcher, Edmund - - - - -	147
Dutcher, Laura Ruth - - - - -	147

## E

Edwards, Bill Early - - - - -	123
Edwards, Jesse Boyd - - - - -	130
Edwards, Michael David - - - - -	130
Ekdahl, Eddy N. - - - - -	123
Elkins, (Unknown) - - - - -	59
Ellenberg, Mildred - - - - -	92
Ellis, Charles Stephen - - - - -	144
Ellis, Charles Stephen - - - - -	144
Ellis, Charles Stephen, Jr. - - - -	144
Ellis, Dale Walters - - - - -	144

	Page
Ellis, Ernest Armand - - - - -	144
Ellis, Mary Lynn - - - - -	144
Ellis, Milton Buckner - - - - -	144
English, Sarah - - - - -	78
Estes, Edward James - - - - -	99
Estes, Genevieve Livingston(Bunnie)	99
Evans, Donald Collins - - - - -	150
Evans, Richard Means - - - - -	150
Evans, Robert F. - - - - -	150
Evans, Robert F., Jr. - - - - -	150
Everett, Mary - - - - -	45
Everett, Sarah - - - - -	89

## F

Faires, Annie Ruth - - - - -	47
Faires, Arthur - - - - -	47
Faires, Buell - - - - -	47
Faires, Clarence - - - - -	47
Faires, John Benton - - - - -	47
Faires, Mell - - - - -	47
Faires, Stella - - - - -	47
Faires, Woodie - - - - -	47
Fant, Lillie - - - - -	34
Farquhar, James Kyle - - - - -	25
Farquhar, James T. - - - - -	24
Farquhar, Karen - - - - -	25
Farringer, Glennis - - - - -	50
Felton, Anne Cecilia - - - - -	78
Felton, Augustus C. - - - - -	71
Felton, Augustus C., Jr. - - - - -	71
Felton, Augustus Cicero, III - - -	72
Felton, Augustus Cicero, III - - -	75
Felton, Blair Goodrich - - - - -	75
Felton, Elizabeth Harper - - - - -	71
Felton, Elizabeth Hitch - - - - -	76
Felton, Eugenia - - - - -	79
Felton, Frances MacFarlane - - - -	75
Felton, Frances MacFarlane, II - - -	75
Felton, Frank Logan - - - - -	75
Felton, (Infant) - - - - -	72
Felton, John Howard - - - - -	75
Felton, John Howard, Jr. - - - - -	76
Felton, Jule - - - - -	75
Felton, Jule Wimberly - - - - -	75
Felton, Jule Wimberly, Jr. - - - -	75
Felton, Love - - - - -	78
Felton, Mary Corinne - - - - -	75,76
Felton, Myrtie - - - - -	78
Felton, Robert MacFarlane - - - - -	75
Felton, Ruth MacFarlane - - - - -	71
Felton, Shadrack R. - - - - -	61,71
Felton, Stuart Logan - - - - -	75

	Page
Felton, Virginia Elizabeth - - - -	78
Felton, William Noah - - - - -	79
Felton, William Robinson - - - - -	75
Felton, William Robinson, II - - -	76
Fender, David Alexander - - - - -	109
Fender, David Varnedoe - - - - -	109
Fender, David Varnedoe, Jr. - - - -	109
Fender, Eleanor Lavinia deRemier --	119
Fender, Frances Young - - - - -	119
Fender, Henry Olin Jones - - - - -	119
Fender, J. Terrell - - - - -	100
Fender, James Floyd, Jr. - - - - -	109
Fender, James Floyd, III - - - - -	109
Fender, Peter Kays - - - - -	119
Fender, Robert Copeland - - - - -	109
Fender, Robert Copeland, Jr. - - -	109
Fender, Sally Bremah - - - - -	109
Fender, Virginia Nell - - - - -	110
Fender, William Brocious - - - - -	119
Fender, William Brocious, Jr. - - -	119
Fender, William Brocious, III - - -	119
Ferrell, Converse - - - - -	100
Ferrell, Deborah - - - - -	100
Ferrell, Harriet Converse - - - - -	100
Ferrell, Jane - - - - -	100
Ferrell, Mavis - - - - -	24
Finney, Ezra - - - - -	15
Finney, Jacqueline Sue - - - - -	15
Finney, Joyce Ann - - - - -	15
Finney, Lawrence - - - - -	40
Firestone, Jean Morrison - - - - -	124
Fisher, Dorothy - - - - -	125
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth Margaret - -	65
Fleming, Caroline Brevard - - - -	121
Fleming, Frank Lamar - - - - -	121
Fleming, Frank Lamar, Jr. - - - - -	121
Fleming, Hugh Armstrong - - - - -	121
Fleming, Hugh Armstrong, Jr. - - -	121
Fleming, Lee Legwen - - - - -	121
Fleming, Matt Armstrong - - - - -	121
Fleming, Paul McElveen - - - - -	121
Fleming, Stacy Jefferson - - - - -	121
Fleming, William Legwen - - - - -	121
Fleming, William McElveen - - - -	121
Flood, John Clark - - - - -	130
Folsom, Velma - - - - -	19
Fontaine, Charles Joseph - - - - -	32
Fontaine, Charles Joseph, Jr. - - -	32
Fontaine, Frances Moseley - - - - -	32
Fontaine, Julia Claire - - - - -	32
Fontaine, Mary Helen - - - - -	32
Fontaine, Robert Andrew - - - - -	32
Forbes, Barbara Ann - - - - -	91
Fort, Florence Niles - - - - -	67
Fort, Hollis - - - - -	67

	Page
Fort, Hollis, Jr. - - - - -	67
Fort, James Harvey - - - - -	67
Fort, James Harvey, Jr. - - - - -	67
Foster, George Reece - - - - -	145
Foust, Ruby - - - - -	28
Fowler, Connie - - - - -	15
Fowler, Guy Andrew - - - - -	56
Fowler, Lonnie - - - - -	15
Fowler, Willie Kate - - - - -	15
Fox, Margaret Virginia Benedict - -	146
Fox, Tom D. - - - - -	122
Fraleigh, Mary Love - - - - -	44
Frazier, James N. - - - - -	34
Frazier, James N., Jr. - - - - -	34
Frazier, Rebecca - - - - -	34
Frier, Myrtice Pauline - - - - -	131
Fritz, Freddie L. - - - - -	15
Furber, Col. Charles Liester - - -	53

## G

Gambrell, Ernest Hammett - - - - -	127
Gandy, Kate F. - - - - -	70
Gardner, Annie Valeria - - - - -	78
Gardner, Jay D. - - - - -	35
Gardner, William Henry - - - - -	78
Garrett, Alma - - - - -	49
Gates, Constance - - - - -	104
Gates, Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Justin - -	104
Gates, John Edwin Sr. - - - - -	104
Gates, John Edwin, Jr. - - - - -	104
Gates, John Edwin III - - - - -	104
Gates, Katherine MacIntyre - - - -	104
Gates, Margaret Randolph - - - - -	104
Gawdry, John - - - - -	70
Gay, Elizabeth Boling - - - - -	105
Gay, Dr. J. Gaston - - - - -	105
Gay, Julie Gaston - - - - -	105
Gay, Mr. and Mrs. T. B. - - - - -	105
Geddes, Mina Jane - - - - -	33
Gehring, Dorothy - - - - -	85
Gibson, Helen - - - - -	95
Gladdis, Lois - - - - -	62
Gleason, Ann - - - - -	54
Glynne, Hubert - - - - -	134, 138
Glynne, Linda Alice - - - - -	134, 139
Glynne, Michael Thomas - - - - -	134, 139
Golding, Delphia Frances -- - -	22
Goldwire, Sarah Frances - - - - -	119, 89
Goodwin, Melvin H. Jr. - - - - -	149
Goodwin, Melvin H. III -- - - -	149
Goodwin, Phyllis Virginia - - - -	149
Gordan, (unknown) - - - - -	134



	Page
Gornto, W. S. - - - - -	90
Gosnell, Frances - - - - -	127
Gossett, Sidney - - - - -	48
Gotcher, James William - - - - -	146
Gotcher, James William, Jr. - - - - -	146
Gotcher, Rosemary - - - - -	146
Gowen, Betty Sue - - - - -	97
Gowen, Hammond David - - - - -	97
Gowen, Hammond Edward Temple - - - - -	97
Gowen, Katherine Lee - - - - -	97
Gowen, Peggy Ann - - - - -	97
Grady, Hazel Mary - - - - -	94
Graham, Catherine Young Amelia - - - - -	118
Graham, Warren Curry Stephens - - - - -	118
Graham, Lt. Jg. Warren Curry Stephens, Jr. - - - - -	118
Gray, Ruby Clara - - - - -	128
Green, Florence - - - - -	17
Green, Miss - - - - -	152
Green, W. M. - - - - -	17
Greer, Anne Ross - - - - -	56
Greer, Augusta Clyde - - - - -	56
Greer, Emma Ewell - - - - -	56
Greer, Fred Blackmon - - - - -	56
Greer, Henry Beecher - - - - -	55
Greer, Henry Beecher, Jr. - - - - -	55
Greer, J. Bryan - - - - -	55
Greer, James Matson - - - - -	55
Greer, Katherine Ann - - - - -	55
Greer, Leonard Forsyth - - - - -	55
Greer, Leonard Forsyth, Jr. - - - - -	55
Greer, Leonora Anne - - - - -	55
Greer, Marilyn Miller - - - - -	55
Greer, Martha Caroline - - - - -	56
Greer, Patricia Bryan - - - - -	55
Greer, Richard Bryan - - - - -	56
Greer, Stella Ione - - - - -	55
Greeson, Melva Anita - - - - -	35
Grice, Mrs. Grady - - - - -	102
Grice, Grady - - - - -	102
Grice, Jeanette - - - - -	102
Griffin, Bernice Cowart - - - - -	94
Griffin, Bernice Cowart III - - - - -	94
Griffin, Judy Bonita - - - - -	94
Griffin, Patricia - - - - -	94
Griswold, (unknown) - - - - -	126
Groover, Allen Wyche - - - - -	124
Grove, Thelma Elaine - - - - -	124
Guerry, William Harrison - - - - -	64
Guerry, William Harrison, Jr. - - - - -	64
Gurley, Hugh Benjamin - - - - -	58
Gurley, Hugh Benjamin, Jr. - - - - -	58
Guthrie, James W. - - - - -	68
Guthrie, James W., Jr. - - - - -	68
Guthrie, Sarah Harney - - - - -	68

	Page
H	
Haffley, Linda Diane - - - - -	97
Haffley, Norman - - - - -	97
Haines, Dr. Oliver Sloan - - - - -	113
Haines, Sidney - - - - -	151
Haines, Wyche - - - - -	151
Hall, Cornelia - - - - -	54
Hall, John Melson, Jr. - - - - -	54
Hallum, Andrew Bradley - - - - -	71
Hallum, Andrew Bradley, Jr. - - - - -	72
Hallum, Augustus Felton - - - - -	71
Hallum, Joy Cleveland - - - - -	72
Hamilton, Adelaide - - - - -	62
Hamilton, Andrea Carole - - - - -	65
Hamilton, Annie Marion - - - - -	63
Hamilton, Augustus Jackson - - - - -	61
Hamilton, Augustus Jackson - - - - -	65
Hamilton, Charles Augustus - - - - -	61
Hamilton, Charles Augustus, Jr. - - - - -	62
Hamilton, Charles Rivers - - - - -	64
Hamilton, Claud S. - - - - -	62
Hamilton, Claud S., Jr. - - - - -	62
Hamilton, Clifford Carroll - - - - -	64
Hamilton, Elizabeth Price - - - - -	63
Hamilton, Emmett Blackshear - - - - -	64
Hamilton, Emmett Blackshear, Jr. - - - - -	64
Hamilton, Emmett Blackshear III - - - - -	64
Hamilton, Eugenia Irene - - - - -	64
Hamilton, Gloria - - - - -	64
Hamilton, Ida Cah - - - - -	61
Hamilton, Ida Helena - - - - -	65
Hamilton, Ida Savannah - - - - -	63
Hamilton, Jane - - - - -	62
Hamilton, Janie Mae - - - - -	65
Hamilton, John Vinson (Doc) - - - - -	64
Hamilton, June - - - - -	49
Hamilton, Lewis Augustus - - - - -	64
Hamilton, Lewis Augustus, Jr. - - - - -	64
Hamilton, Loren Dow - - - - -	64
Hamilton, Loren Dow, Jr. - - - - -	65
Hamilton, Margaret Isabel - - - - -	62
Hamilton, Marion Price - - - - -	64
Hamilton, Martha Elizabeth - - - - -	64
Hamilton, Mary Adelaide - - - - -	62
Hamilton, Mildred Elizabeth - - - - -	65
Hamilton, Neil Morse - - - - -	65
Hamilton, Ray Carlton - - - - -	65
Hamilton, Raylynn - - - - -	65
Hamilton, Sarah Lavinia - - - - -	61
Hamilton, Ursula - - - - -	65
Hammond, Lila Screven - - - - -	132
Hammond, Nancy Atkinson - - - - -	133
Hammond, Nell Atkinson - - - - -	133



	Page
Hammond, Nell Atkinson - - - - -	101
Hammond, Walter Jones - - - - -	132
Hammond, Capt. William May - - - - -	132
Hammond, William May - - - - -	133
Hammond, William May - - - - -	132
Hand, Eleanor Nesbit - - - - -	133
Hand, John Screven - - - - -	133
Hand, William Lawrence - - - - -	133
Handley, Daniel Laurence - - - - -	84
Handley, Darien Hendley - - - - -	84
Handley, Darien Phillip - - - - -	84
Handley, Gerald Ansel - - - - -	84
Handley, John Dekle - - - - -	84
Handley, John Henry - - - - -	84
Handley, Robert Glenn - - - - -	84
Handley, Robert Virgil - - - - -	84
Handley, Sharon Frances - - - - -	84
Hansen, Barbara - - - - -	21
Hansen, Raymond Sherman - - - - -	21
Hansen, Raymond Sherman, Jr. - - - - -	21
Hansford, Jane - - - - -	64
Hansford, Louie Durwood - - - - -	64
Hansford, Louie Durwood, Jr. - - - - -	64
Happ, Mrs. Ann Shirley (Williams) - - - - -	118
Happ, Josephine - - - - -	38
Happ, Olivia Tatum Pope - - - - -	118
Hardeman, Rebecca - - - - -	47
Harden, Rosa - - - - -	145
Hardy, Virginia Ann - - - - -	98
Harlee, Basil - - - - -	93
Harlee, Jimmy - - - - -	93
Harmer, A. Douglas - - - - -	145
Harmon, George A. - - - - -	68
Harper, DeAlva - - - - -	109
Harrell, Alice - - - - -	91
Harrell, James Simmons - - - - -	91
Harrell, Samuel S. - - - - -	91
Harrell, Samuel Simmons - - - - -	91
Harrell, Samuel Simmons, Jr. - - - - -	91
Harris, Fay Lucile - - - - -	84
Harrison, Ida Hamilton - - - - -	63
Harrison, Jamie Leah - - - - -	63
Harrison, W. H. - - - - -	63
Harrison, Willie H. Jr. - - - - -	63
Hart, Mary Helen - - - - -	61, 80
Hartley, Connie A. - - - - -	66
Hartley, Susan Melanie - - - - -	66
Hartsfield, George Morris - - - - -	50
Hartsfield, James Burk - - - - -	50
Hartsfield, James F. - - - - -	50
Hartsfield, James Walter - - - - -	50
Hartsfield, James William - - - - -	51
Hartsfield, Morris Clinton - - - - -	51
Hartsfield, Walter Franklin - - - - -	50
Hartsfield, William Jerome - - - - -	50
Harvey, Emma Florence - - - - -	66

	Page
Harvey, Florence Young - - - - -	68
Harvey, Henry Hamilton - - - - -	67
Harvey, Henry Harrison - - - - -	66
Harvey, Henry Perrin - - - - -	67
Harvey, John McMillan (Mack) - - - - -	67
Harvey, Marion Burton - - - - -	68
Haskell, Ann - - - - -	45
Haskell, William - - - - -	45
Haskell, W. Andrew - - - - -	45
Hathaway, Anna - - - - -	79
Hathaway, Ellis Richard - - - - -	79
Hathaway, Ethel - - - - -	79
Hathaway, Sidney - - - - -	79
Hathaway, Sidney S. - - - - -	79
Hawkins, Gabrelle - - - - -	102
Hawkins, Melba - - - - -	85
Head, Emma Frances - - - - -	50
Heifner, Annie Laura - - - - -	51
Heifner, Arthur Ewell - - - - -	49
Heifner, Arthur Ewell, Jr. - - - - -	49
Heifner, Augusta Virginia - - - - -	49
Heifner, Augustus Virginus - - - - -	49
Heifner, Emily (Emmie) - - - - -	52
Heifner, Fred Randolph - - - - -	50
Heifner, Fred Randolph, Jr. - - - - -	50
Heifner, Ferrell Douglas - - - - -	50
Heifner, Georgia Mae - - - - -	49
Heifner, Gussie Adeline - - - - -	50
Heifner, Jenny - - - - -	49
Heifner, Jessie Mae - - - - -	50
Heifner, Mary Elizabeth - - - - -	49
Heifner, Ruth - - - - -	51
Heifner, Suzannie Frances - - - - -	50
Heifner, Violet - - - - -	52
Heifner, Violet Erma - - - - -	50
Heifner, Walter - - - - -	49
Heifner, Walter Ray - - - - -	49
Heifner, William Edwin - - - - -	50
Heilman, Christine Collier - - - - -	115
Helton, Louise - - - - -	62
Henderson, Marcia Dean - - - - -	115
Hendrix, Alice - - - - -	21, 29
Herbener, Henry MacIntyre - - - - -	102
Herbener, J. H. - - - - -	101
Hering, Henrietta - - - - -	25
Hewett, Rosalie A. - - - - -	128
Hightower, Carl C. Jr. - - - - -	128
Hightower, Carolyn Onal - - - - -	128
Hightower, Crystal Ona - - - - -	128
Hill, David Elwood - - - - -	25
Hill, Gordon E. - - - - -	25
Hill, Jane Ann - - - - -	66
Hill, John - - - - -	66
Hill, Rhode - - - - -	59
Hires, S. S. - - - - -	89
Hitch, Mary Lois - - - - -	75



	Page
Hitch, Rev. & Mrs. James W. - - - -	75
Hodges, Clara Mec - - - - -	122
Hodges, Joseph King - - - - -	122
Hodges, Joseph King, Jr. - - - - -	122
Hodges, Mary Effie - - - - -	122
Hodges, Tallulah - - - - -	122
Hogg, Annie Mae - - - - -	47
Hogg, Bernice - - - - -	47
Hogg, Catherine - - - - -	48
Hogg, Charles Frederick - - - - -	47
Hogg, Elizabeth - - - - -	47
Hogg, Elizabeth S. - - - - -	47
Hogg, Fred C. - - - - -	47
Hogg, Fred C. Jr. - - - - -	47
Hogg, Henry A. - - - - -	47
Hogg, James - - - - -	48
Hogg, Mary Rebecca - - - - -	47
Hogg, Mary - - - - -	48
Hogg, Minnie - - - - -	47
Hogg, Richard - - - - -	48
Hogg, Ruth - - - - -	48
Hogg, Samuel R. - - - - -	47
Hogg, Samuel R., Jr. - - - - -	47
Hogg, Samuel Richard - - - - -	47
Hogg, Sara - - - - -	48
Hogg, Stella - - - - -	48
Hogg, W. Leonard - - - - -	48
Hogg, W. Leonard, Jr. - - - - -	48
Holman, Elva - - - - -	57
Holman, Myra Jane - - - - -	31
Holmes, Dorothy - - - - -	40
Holsenbeck, Fredda - - - - -	48
Holsenbeck, Grace - - - - -	151
Holsenbeck, Ila Mae - - - - -	48
Holsenbeck, James Edward - - - - -	48
Holsenbeck, Ola - - - - -	48
Hooker, Nancy Lee - - - - -	32
Hopper, Cynthia - - - - -	141
Hopper, George Carroll - - - - -	141
Hopper, Marilyn - - - - -	141
Hopper, Wallace W. - - - - -	141
Hopper, Wallace W. Jr. - - - - -	141
Horne, Gladys - - - - -	94
Horne, Margaret - - - - -	123
Horne, Walter Thomas - - - - -	123
Horne, Walter Thomas, Jr. - - - - -	123
Horton, Velma - - - - -	26
Hose, Baxter - - - - -	79
Houck, Ernest A. - - - - -	19
Houck, John Amos - - - - -	19
Howard, Albert J. - - - - -	14, 20
Howard, Albert Melvin - - - - -	20
Howard, Alice Leona - - - - -	20
Howard, Erma Lou - - - - -	20
Howard, James Willard - - - - -	20

	Page
Howard, Mary Wylantha - - - - -	20
Howard, Oscar Morris - - - - -	20
Howard, Oscar Morris Jr. - - - - -	20
Howard, Oscar Napoleon - - - - -	20
Howard, Vincent - - - - -	85
Howard, Walter James - - - - -	20
Howell, Clarence Young - - - - -	125
Howell, Elizabeth Yvonne - - - - -	125
Howell, Frances Ruth - - - - -	125
Howell, James - - - - -	18
Howell, Joan Winnefred - - - - -	125
Howell, Mernest D. - - - - -	125
Howell, Mernest Donald, Jr. - - - - -	125
Huddleston, James Daniel, Jr. - - - - -	85
Hudson, Frances Ann - - - - -	89, 128
Hughes, Carol Louise - - - - -	102
Hughes, Clarence - - - - -	15
Hughes, Dr. & Mrs. Claud N. - - - - -	102
Hughes, Edith - - - - -	53
Hughes, Erline - - - - -	15
Hughes, Helen - - - - -	54
Hughes, Irene Doris - - - - -	15
Hughes, Julius C. - - - - -	102
Hughes, Julius C. Jr. - - - - -	102
Hughes, Lester - - - - -	28
Hughes, Martha Bee - - - - -	53
Hughes, Robert Lawrence - - - - -	53
Hughes, Dr. Robert Lee - - - - -	53
Hughes, Sandra Lee - - - - -	53
Hughes, Sara Elizabeth - - - - -	53
Hughes, Sara Lois - - - - -	54
Hughes, Thomas Ripley - - - - -	102
Hurst, Charles Benson - - - - -	103
Hurst, Charles Benson, Jr. - - - - -	103
Hurst, Elizabeth Scott - - - - -	103
Hurst, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Colquitt - - - - -	102
Hurst, Margaret MacIntyre - - - - -	103
Hutchinson, Grace D. - - - - -	37
Hutchison, David Forrest - - - - -	67
Hutchison, Florence Niles - - - - -	67
Hutchison, William Forrest - - - - -	67

# I

Inland, Ida Louise - - - - -	25
Inman, Benjamin Franklin - - - - -	20
Inman, Betty - - - - -	20

# J

Jackson, Harriet Ann - - - - -	22
Jacobs, Melvin - - - - -	15
Jeffers, Betty - - - - -	145



	Page
Jefferson, Louise Palmer - - - - -	121
Jenkins, Myrtis - - - - -	143
Jobson, Ann Boswell - - - - -	51
Jobson, Cassie Brock - - - - -	66
Jobson, Egbert Eugene - - - - -	65
Jobson, Joseph David - - - - -	51
Jobson, Joseph David Jr. - - - - -	51
Jobson, Joseph David III - - - - -	51
Jobson, Kenneth Owens - - - - -	51
Jobson, Linda - - - - -	51
Jobson, Martha Kay - - - - -	51
Jobson, Martha Nan - - - - -	51
Jobson, Mary Elizabeth - - - - -	66
Jobson, Vernon Cooper - - - - -	51
Jobson, Vernon Cooper, Jr. - - - - -	51
Jobson, William Eugene - - - - -	51
Johnson, Ayers W. - - - - -	113
Johnson, Carolyn - - - - -	16
Johnson, Daniel R. - - - - -	80, 82
Johnson, Daniel Robert - - - - -	83
Johnson, Donna Rene - - - - -	92
Johnson, E. H. - - - - -	56
Johnson, Elizabeth - - - - -	78
Johnson, Emily Clyde - - - - -	56
Johnson, Greer - - - - -	56
Johnson, Harry Clyde - - - - -	130
Johnson, Harry Clyde Jr. - - - - -	130
Johnson, Helen Rowena - - - - -	83
Johnson, Ivy Lavinia - - - - -	14, 32
Johnson, Jefferson - - - - -	134
Johnson, Jesse Bayard - - - - -	83
Johnson, Julia Virginia - - - - -	83
Johnson, Kate - - - - -	83
Johnson, Margaret - - - - -	83
Johnson, Mary Helen - - - - -	83
Johnson, Mary Lanette - - - - -	75
Johnson, Michael - - - - -	92
Johnson, Ralph Emerson - - - - -	83
Johnson, Ralph Emerson Jr. - - - - -	83
Johnson, Roland - - - - -	92
Johnston, Eleanor Rebecca - - - - -	82
Johnston, Floyd - - - - -	82
Johnston, James William - - - - -	82
Johnston, Rubye Swearingen - - - - -	82
Jolley, Jean - - - - -	151
Jones, Ann Bevil - - - - -	108
Jones, Annie Hamilton - - - - -	145
Jones, Audley Maxwell - - - - -	147
Jones, Audley Maxwell, Jr. - - - - -	147
Jones, Barbara Burton - - - - -	110
Jones, Betty - - - - -	134, 139
Jones, Betty Ann - - - - -	145
Jones, Callie Mec - - - - -	108
Jones, Carson Young - - - - -	110
Jones, Dr. Charles S. - - - - -	44

	Page
Jones, Charles S. Jr. - - - - -	44
Jones, Charlton William - - - - -	134, 138
Jones, David Hynson - - - - -	110
Jones, David Hynson, Jr. - - - - -	110
Jones, Donna Lucile - - - - -	108
Jones, Eliza Ann Price - - - - -	138
Jones, Ella Capers - - - - -	147
Jones, Emily - - - - -	145
Jones, Fannie Estelle - - - - -	140
Jones, Florence - - - - -	138, 143
Jones, Florence Tallulah - - - - -	144
Jones, Francis - - - - -	138, 147
Jones, Frank - - - - -	132
Jones, Gillie Collins - - - - -	66
Jones, Gordon Elliot - - - - -	133
Jones, Gordon Young - - - - -	138
Jones, H. Michael - - - - -	146
Jones, Hamilton M. - - - - -	146
Jones, Harriet - - - - -	132
Jones, Harriet Lavinia - - - - -	138, 149
Jones, Harriet Elizabeth - - - - -	108
Jones, Helen Elizabeth - - - - -	140
Jones, Henry Francis - - - - -	146
Jones, Henry Philip - - - - -	133, 138
Jones, James Asa - - - - -	140
Jones, James Blackshear - - - - -	132
Jones, James Blackshear - - - - -	133, 138
Jones, James Young - - - - -	138, 139, 140
Jones, James Young - - - - -	143
Jones, Jean Marie - - - - -	110
Jones, Jerry Berrie - - - - -	107
Jones, Jerry Inman - - - - -	110
Jones, Josephine Burris - - - - -	119
Jones, Laura Ashley - - - - -	44
Jones, Laura Lee - - - - -	111
Jones, Lavinia Chaires - - - - -	134, 138
Jones, Lawson Bevil - - - - -	108
Jones, Leila Darden - - - - -	146
Jones, Lily Y. - - - - -	140
Jones, Lyman Young - - - - -	140
Jones, Malcolm Dudley - - - - -	145
Jones, Malcolm Dudley Jr. - - - - -	145
Jones, Malcolm Dudley, III - - - - -	145
Jones, Malcom Inman - - - - -	110
Jones, Malcom MacIntyre - - - - -	110
Jones, Margaret Ann - - - - -	142, 144
Jones, Mary E. - - - - -	138
Jones, Mary E. - - - - -	141
Jones, Mary Elizabeth - - - - -	139
Jones, Mary Remer - - - - -	108
Jones, Mary Wyche (Mamie) - - - - -	69, 107
Jones, Martha - - - - -	138, 147
Jones, Martha - - - - -	133, 138
Jones, Mitchell - - - - -	138
Jones, Mitchell - - - - -	37
Jones, Mitchell B. - - - - -	132



	Page
Jones, Mitchell B., Jr. - - - -	132
Jones, Patricia - - - -	146
Jones, Pope - - - -	44
Jones, Remer Young - - - -	108
Jones, Robert Charlton - - -	133,138
Jones, Robert Charlton - - -	134,139
Jones, Robert Herschel - - -	139
Jones, Rosa - - - -	146
Jones, Rosalee - - - -	145
Jones, Sallie - - - -	101,133
Jones, Sara Coral - - - -	108
Jones, Shirley Virginia - - -	140
Jones, Susan - - - -	138,143
Jones, T. Randolph - - - -	146
Jones, Thomas Randolph Jr. - - -	146
Jones, Thomas - - - -	138
Jones, Thomas, Jr. - - - -	138,144
Jones, Thomas Capers - - - -	147
Jones, Thomas Capers, Jr. - - -	147
Jones, Thomas J. - - - -	139
Jones, Thomas Jackson - - - -	139
Jones, Thomas Jefferson - - -	140
Jones, Thomas Price - - - -	133,138
Jones, Thomas Price Jr. - - -	133,138
Jones, Thomas Price III - - -	134,138
Jones, Virginia Albertine (Tina) -	146
Jones, Walter - - - -	101,133
Jones, Walter Kemp - - - -	139
Jones, Wasner B. - - - -	110
Jones, William - - - -	44
Jones, William Harden - - - -	146
Jones, Winona Virginia - - - -	108
Jordan, Mary Lou - - - -	94
Joyce, Marjorie Gean - - - -	90
Joyce, Raymond - - - -	90
Juhan, Eva Rosalie - - - -	93

## K

Kelley, Buddy - - - -	47
Kelley, Joe - - - -	47
Kelley, June - - - -	97
Kelley, Patricia - - - -	47
Kelley, Sarah Frances - - - -	21,22
Kemp, Alice Elizabeth - - - -	139
Kessel, Carl L. - - - -	131
Kessel, Carlene Ann - - - -	131
Kessel, Charles E. - - - -	131
Kessel, Susan Lugene - - - -	131
King, Mary Ruth - - - -	65
Kirby, Margaret - - - -	37
Kirstead, Theresa - - - -	124
Knight, James Walton - - - -	116
Knight, James Walton, Jr. - - -	116

	Page
Knight, Kathleen Winn - - - -	116
Kohler, Gertrude Anita (Jones) - -	116
Koslowski, Mary - - - -	148
Kramer, Dolores - - - -	92
Kretzer, Irving D. - - - -	92
Kretzer, Michael Irving - - - -	92
Kruse, Mina - - - -	95

## L

Lackey, Cecile - - - -	66
LaCroix, Ruth - - - -	110
Lamb, Harriet Ann - - - -	86
Lamb, Lucile Steadman - - - -	86
Lambert, Herman James - - - -	124
Lambert, Herman James, Jr. - - -	124
Lambert, Louise Carol - - - -	124
Lambert, Robert Young - - - -	124
Lane, Anna - - - -	45
Lane, Beverly Bloise - - - -	29
Lane, Catherine G. - - - -	45
Lane, Isaiah Tillman - - - -	29
Lane, John - - - -	29
Lane, John - - - -	29
Lane, John Lawrence - - - -	29
Lane, Lucile - - - -	29
Lane, Lucy - - - -	30
Lane, Mary White - - - -	55
Lane, Mills B. - - - -	29
Lane, Mills B. - - - -	29
Lane, Rowan - - - -	55
Lane, Stephen - - - -	55
Lane, Walter T., Jr. - - - -	45
Lane, Walter T., Jr. - - - -	45
Laney, Doris Nell - - - -	128
Lanier, Lucie - - - -	126
Lastinger, Clyde Cranford - - -	29
Lawing, Kenneth - - - -	148
Lawing, Majorie - - - -	148
Lawrence, Fannie P. - - - -	67
Lawrence, Mary Lennox - - - -	67
Lawrence, Dr. William Pitt - - -	67
Lawson, Harley F. - - - -	154
Lawson, Harriet Brandon - - - -	154
Lawson, Harriet Brandon - - - -	154
Lawson, Nancy Barksdale - - - -	154
Lawson, Rena Barbara - - - -	154
Lawson, Roger Hugh - - - -	154
Lawson, Roger Hugh, Jr. - - - -	154
Lawson, Starr - - - -	154
Lee, Curtis - - - -	18
Lee, Eddie - - - -	19
Lee, Frances - - - -	31
Leggiey, William Keith - - - -	111

	Page
Legwen, Nell Ramsey - - - - -	121
Leitner, James Dunlap - - - - -	146
Leotis, George Arthur - - - - -	33
Leotis, Pendeleee Arthur - - - - -	33
Leotis, Susan Angela - - - - -	33
Levens, Franklin Baker - - - - -	145
Lewalling, Jacquelyn C. - - - - -	25
Lewalling, Leonard J. - - - - -	25
Lewis, George H. - - - - -	127
Lewis, Martha Elizabeth(Lizzie) - -	64
Lilly, Lavinia Haskell - - - - -	35
Lilly, Roy Miller - - - - -	35
Lilly, Roy Miller, Jr. - - - - -	35
Linton, Catherine Lanier - - - - -	127
Linton, Harriett Gertrude - - - - -	127
Linton, Harry Alexander, Jr. - - -	127
Linton, Harry Argyle, Sr. - - -	127
Linton, Harry Janet - - - - -	127
Linton, James Alexander - - - - -	126,89
Linton, James Alexander, Jr. (Bose)	127
Linton, Janie Forrest - - - - -	127
Linton, Lucie - - - - -	126
Linton, Mary Lanier - - - - -	127
Linton, Moses W. - - - - -	126
Linton, Rhetta Young - - - - -	126
Linton, Sandra Virginia - - - - -	127
Linton, Sara Young - - - - -	127
Link, Grace - - - - -	78
Lintz, Robert H. - - - - -	29
Little, Martha Eloise - - - - -	30
Livingston, Fraser - - - - -	101
Livingston, Gilbert - - - - -	98
Livingston, Hannah MacIntyre (Nannie) - - -	98
Livingston, Jane Lucinda Wyche - -	98
Livingston, Philip - - - - -	98
Livingston, Robert - - - - -	98
Livingston, William Alfred - - -	98
Lloyd, Harold - - - - -	92
Logan, Loraine - - - - -	75
Logan, Mr. & Mrs. Stuart - - - -	75
Lovett, Cassie Mae - - - - -	66
Lovett, Dozier Smith - - - - -	142
Lovett, Edward Eugene - - - - -	66
Lovett, Elaine - - - - -	66
Lovett, Gloria Jane - - - - -	66
Lovett, James Wade - - - - -	142
Lovett, John Paul - - - - -	66
Lovett, John Paul, Sr. - - - - -	66
Lovett, John Paul, Jr. - - - - -	66
Lovett, Katherine Richardson - - -	66
Lovett, Mary Elizabeth - - - - -	66
Lovett, Thomas Darden - - - - -	142
Lovett, Thomas Dozier - - - - -	142
Lowry, David - - - - -	46

	Page
Lowry, Edward Augustus - - - - -	46
Lowry, Edward Blackmon - - - - -	46
Lowry, Grace Lorena - - - - -	46
Lowry, Minnie Lee - - - - -	46
Lowary, Pauline Shepherd - - - - -	46
Ludlam, Edna Lee - - - - -	130
Lumpkin, Henry - - - - -	99
Lumpkin, Ida Jane - - - - -	100
Lumpkin, Dr. Murray Benham - - -	105
Lumpkin, Murray MacIntyre - - -	105
Lumpkin, Mr. & Mrs. W. H. - - -	105
Lyles, Louie - - - - -	18
Lyles, Mitchell E. - - - - -	18
Lyles, Patricia H. - - - - -	18
Lyles, Robbie - - - - -	18
Lynch, Mrs. Maggie - - - - -	14,36
Lynn, Millie D. - - - - -	18
Lyon, Richard (Dick) Harrold - -	72
Lytle, Albert - - - - -	55

# M

Maasen, Beryl Eva - - - - -	124
MacFarlane, Celcina Corinne - - -	71
MacIntyre, America - - - - -	101,133
MacIntyre, Archibald Thompson -	89,101
MacIntyre, Archibald Thompson Jr. -	101
MacIntyre, Archibald Thompson III -	101
MacIntyre, Archibald Thompson IV -	101
MacIntyre, Charles - - - - -	101
MacIntyre, Charles Moore - - - -	105
MacIntyre, Daniel Irwin - - - - -	102
MacIntyre, Daniel Irwin Jr. - - -	102
MacIntyre, Daniel Irwin III - - -	102
MacIntyre, Daniel Irwin IV - - -	102
MacIntyre, Daniel Michael - - -	101
MacIntyre, Hugh James - - - - -	101,133
MacIntyre, Julie Connelly - - - -	104
MacIntyre, Lois Berrien - - - - -	105
MacIntyre, Louise Irwin - - - - -	102
MacIntyre, Marie Randolph - - -	103
MacIntyre, Margaret - - - - -	101
MacIntyre, Margaret Fraser - - -	105
MacIntyre, Margaret Ward - - - -	102
MacIntyre, Mec Young - - - - -	102
MacIntyre, Michael Young - - - -	102
MacIntyre, Remer Young - - - - -	101
MacIntyre, Ruth - - - - -	70
MacIntyre, Sarah Hannah - - - - -	101
MacIntyre, Thomas Ripley - - - -	102
MacIntyre, Ward Ripley - - - - -	102
MacIntyre, William F. Sr. - - - -	101
MacIntyre, William F. Jr. - - - -	101
MacIntyre, William Irwin - - - -	101,133



	Page
MacIntyre, William Remer - - - -	102
Maddox, Jean - - - - -	19
Madre, Martha Ann - - - - -	57
Madsen, Mr. & Mrs. Andrew H. Sr. -	104
Madsen, Andrew Hovgard Jr. - - -	104
Madsen, Julie Gates - - - - -	104
Maeger, Lillie Mae - - - - -	49
Mallard, Martha Ruth - - - - -	63
Mallette, Mary Eva - - - - -	101
Mangum, Bevis Rathbon - - - - -	20
Mangum, Bevis Rathbon Jr. - - - -	20
Mann, Harold Theodore - - - - -	48
Marsh, Marie - - - - -	133, 138
Marshall, Roy C. - - - - -	111
Marshall, Stella Adelaide - - - -	46
Marsten, Elizabeth Ann - - - - -	33
Martin, Edward C. - - - - -	132
Martin, Wallace Fraser - - - - -	127
Martin, Walta Hammond - - - - -	132
Martin, Ware Gaillard - - - - -	132
Mash, Alice Faye - - - - -	85
Mash, Emmett Eugene - - - - -	85
Mash, Madison M. - - - - -	80, 85
Mash, Madison M. Jr. - - - - -	85
Mash, Melba Jean - - - - -	85
Mashburn, Henry D. - - - - -	96
Mashburn, Katie - - - - -	96
Massengail, Iona - - - - -	28
Massey, Denny Robert - - - - -	131
Massey, Douglas James - - - - -	131
Massey, Jack - - - - -	131
Masters, Lawrence Alexander - - -	20
Masters, Lawrence Alexander Jr. -	20
Matson, Alice - - - - -	55
Mathews, Gloria Jean - - - - -	128
Mathews, Herman Preston - - - -	128
Mathews, Herman Preston Jr. - - -	128
Mathis, Neva Ella - - - - -	31
Mathison, Harry - - - - -	97
Mathison, Jon Charles - - - - -	97
May, Eula Lewis - - - - -	78
May, Helen - - - - -	78
May, Thomas A. - - - - -	78
Mayhew, Gladys - - - - -	23
Mayhew, Gloria - - - - -	23
Mayhew, Marchella - - - - -	24
Mayhew, Willie Mack - - - - -	23
Mayhew, Willie Mack, Jr. - - - -	24
Mays, Jared Peter Kirkland - - -	112
Mays, Paul Kirkland - - - - -	112
Mellen, John - - - - -	28
Mellen, John Jr. - - - - -	28
Melton, Howell - - - - -	147
Mencacay, Fernando C. - - - -	69, 107
Menendez, Ernest Marco - - - -	83

	Page
Menendez, Ernest Marco Jr. - - -	83
Menendez, Mary Margaret - - - -	83
Menendez, Martha Sue - - - - -	83
Menendez, Richard Ellis - - - -	83
Middleton, Mary - - - - -	94
Miller, Lt. Douglas McAfee - - -	110
Miller, Evelyn Ruth - - - - -	128
Miller, Harold, Jr. - - - - -	28
Miller, J. Joe - - - - -	128
Miller, Janie Forrest - - - - -	127
Miller, James Michael - - - - -	128
Miller, James P. - - - - -	141
Miller, Jinnie Kate - - - - -	128
Miller, John Michael - - - - -	128
Miller, Julia Virginia - - - - -	58
Miller, L. D. - - - - -	48
Miller, Leo Kathryn - - - - -	48
Miller, Lyman - - - - -	48
Miller, Lewis Harvey - - - - -	128
Miller, Mary White - - - - -	55
Miller, Nell - - - - -	97
Miller, Norma - - - - -	110
Miller, Pearl - - - - -	128
Mims, Elizabeth - - - - -	99
Mitchell, Caryl Lathrop - - - -	57
Mitchell, D. N. - - - - -	61
Mitchell, Glenna Belle - - - - -	52
Mitchell, William Reid - - - - -	91
Mitchell, (unknown) - - - - -	152
Mix, Robert Samuel - - - - -	91
Moody, Sara Sims - - - - -	58
Moore, Edith Sylvia - - - - -	81
Moore, George Burnett - - - - -	33
Moore, George Burnett Jr. - - - -	33
Moore, George Burnett III - - - -	33
Moore, John Clifton - - - - -	81
Moore, Mary Lucy - - - - -	33
Moore, Stella Jones - - - - -	81
Moore, (unknown) - - - - -	65
Moran, Eryyl - - - - -	67
Morgan, Barbara Helen - - - - -	19
Morgan, Debra Lee - - - - -	19
Morgan, Edwin Ray - - - - -	19
Morgan, Frances - - - - -	57
Morgan, Hubert Richardson - - -	19
Morgan, Joseph John - - - - -	19
Morris, Cynthia - - - - -	54
Morris, Henry Ewell - - - - -	54
Morris, Henry Ewell Jr. - - - -	54
Morris, Henry Ewell III - - - -	54
Morris, Isaac Gordon - - - - -	54
Morris, James Shadric - - - - -	53
Morris, James Shadric Jr. - - -	54
Morris, Lola - - - - -	53
Morris, Marie Ann - - - - -	126



	Page
Morris, Martha Bee - - - - -	54
Morris, Nellie - - - - -	54
Morris, Mildred - - - - -	54
Morris, Peggy Wilda - - - - -	54
Morrison, Nina - - - - -	63
Morse, Evelyn Corneil - - - - -	65
Morton, James O. - - - - -	14, 39
*Morton, Simeon L. - - - - -	39
Moseley, Pope Lloyd III - - - - -	53
Moseley, Pope Lloyd IV - - - - -	53
Mudd, Christopher - - - - -	148
Mudd, John - - - - -	148
Mudd, Linda - - - - -	148
Mull, Mary McDoland - - - - -	30
Muller, Frank A. - - - - -	140
Murphey, Thomas D. - - - - -	145
Murphy, Bernice - - - - -	18
Murphy, Thelma - - - - -	39
Murrell, Grace - - - - -	21, 24
Myers, Mrs. Jeffie Blackwell - -	21, 27
Myers, Ronald C. - - - - -	90
*Morton, Lavinia Calhoun - - - - -	39

#### Mc

McAfee, Mrs. H. A. Sr. - - - - -	102
McAfee, H. A. Sr. - - - - -	102
McAfee, H. A. Jr. - - - - -	102
McAfee, Lawson - - - - -	103
McAfee, Marie Randolph - - - - -	103
McAllister, Calvin - - - - -	93
McAllister, Dorothy - - - - -	93
McAllister, Dorothy - - - - -	149
McAllister, James Booth - - - - -	129
McAllister, Mary Lee - - - - -	93
McAllister, Sarah - - - - -	93
McAllister, W. Floyd - - - - -	129
McAllister, W. Floyd, Jr. - - - - -	129
McCall, C. R. - - - - -	91
McCall, Charlie Blease - - - - -	91
McCay, Bonnie Ruth - - - - -	150
McClellan, Cpl. Ray - - - - -	92
McCollum, Paul James - - - - -	107, 69
McCord, Frederick Binford - - - - -	103
McCord, John Satterfield - - - - -	103
McCord, John Satterfield, Jr. - -	103
McCord, Mec Lawson - - - - -	103
McCord, Mr. & Mrs. R. A. Sr. - -	103
McCullough, Dorothy - - - - -	64
McCurry, Daisy - - - - -	132
McElveen, Sarah America - - - - -	120
McElveen, Susan Tallulah - - - - -	122
McElveen, William Henry - - - - -	89, 120
McElveen, William Henry, Jr. - -	121
McFadin, Laverne - - - - -	121

	Page
McFarline, Lee Howard - - - - -	123
McGuin, Mrs. Ruth Willingham - -	111
McKeon, Ruthie Neeley - - - - -	102
McKey, Lyda - - - - -	143
McKey, Marie - - - - -	30
McKillip, Monroe Henry - - - - -	154
McMillan, Elizabeth Wyche - - - -	61
McMillan, John Young - - - - -	65
McMillan, Lorenzo Dow - - - - -	61
McMillan, Mary Lavinia - - - - -	65
McMillan, Nancy Jane - - - - -	61
McMillan, Sarah Savannah (Bama) - -	66
McMullen, Florence - - - - -	124
McMullen, Margaret - - - - -	122
McNally, Benjamin Stephens Linton -	126
McNally, Lucile Lanier - - - - -	126
McNally, Stephen William - - - - -	126
McRee, Catherine Randolph - - - -	69, 107
McRee, Edward Jones - - - - -	69
McRee, Edward L. - - - - -	61, 69
McRee, Elizabeth Spain - - - - -	107, 69
McRee, Frank Inman - - - - -	70
McRee, George Randolph - - - - -	37, 69
McRee, George Young - - - - -	70
McRee, Jerry Jones - - - - -	107, 69
McRee, Mary Wyche - - - - -	107, 69
McRee, Rachel - - - - -	107, 69
McRee, Sam - - - - -	80
McRee, William Spain - - - - -	107, 69
McWhorter, Helen - - - - -	101

#### N

Nance, (Unknown) - - - - -	59
Nance, Laura - - - - -	59
Neal, George B. - - - - -	14, 20
Neely, Lester - - - - -	151
Neely, Michael - - - - -	151
Netherton, Annie Lee - - - - -	63
Netherton, Charlie Price - - - - -	63
Netherton, Elizabeth - - - - -	64
Netherton, Eugenia - - - - -	63
Netherton, R. Lee - - - - -	63
Newsome, Jake - - - - -	152
Newsome, Marion Elizabeth - - - -	152
Newsome, Marshall Leroy - - - - -	152
Newton, Vess - - - - -	21, 24
Nichols, Linnie - - - - -	89
Niles, Florence - - - - -	66
Niles, Dr. George M. - - - - -	66
Niles, Nathaniel - - - - -	147
Niles, Nellie - - - - -	67
Nix, Nell F. - - - - -	21, 26
Nolan, Ruby - - - - -	85

	Page
Norris, Mildred - - - - -	51
Nutler, Charles Lawrence - - - -	130
Nutler, Fred W. - - - - -	130

O

O'Connor, Barbara Jean - - - -	71
Odhner, Jeaneatte Pendleton - - -	114
Odhner, John Kerim - - - - -	115
Odhner, Kirstin(Ker-stin)Caldwell -	114
Odhner, Kristen McFarlan - - - -	115
Odhner, Michael Candry - - - - -	114
Odhner, Pehr Hemming - - - - -	114
Odhner, Rev. Philip Nathaniel - - -	114
Odhner, Rachel Buhe - - - - -	114
Odhner, Sanfried Emanuel - - - -	115
Oliver, Ann - - - - -	58
Oliver, Harvey Wilson - - - - -	58
Oliver, Warrenton Maxwell - - - -	117
Olsburn, Bertha - - - - -	113
Oppert, Charles Glover - - - - -	62
Oppert, Joseph A. - - - - -	62
Oppert, Joseph A. Jr. - - - - -	62
Oppert, Nichola - - - - -	62
Owens, Barbara Jean Turner - - - -	26
Owens, Martha - - - - -	51

P

Paine, Beth Kirklan - - - - -	69,107
Paine, Mrs. Lillian Newham - - -	107, 69
Paine, Lillian Newham - - - - -	107
Pamplin, Janice Hughes - - - - -	54
Pamplin, John William - - - - -	54
Parker, Linda Erlaine - - - - -	15
Parker, Linton - - - - -	15
Parker, Sandra Gale - - - - -	15
Parramore, Frances Lamb - - - - -	108
Parramore, James Alexander - - - -	108
Parramore, James Alexander, Jr. - -	108
Parramore, Lilla Catherine (Kate) -	119
Parramore, Mary Remer - - - - -	119
Parramore, Redden Lamb - - - - -	119
Parramore, 1st Lt.Redden Lamb,Jr. -	119
Parramore, Virginia - - - - -	108
Parramore, William Copeland - - -	108
Partrick, Charles D. - - - - -	68
Patterson, W. T. - - - - -	47
Paulin, Gartrell Rebecca - - - - -	151
Paulin, George - - - - -	151
Paulin, George Brian - - - - -	151
Paulk, James Leolin - - - - -	76
Paulk, Dr. James R. - - - - -	75,76

	Page
Paulk, James Richard, Jr. - - - -	76
Paulk, Jule Felton - - - - -	76
Paulk, Patricia Lee - - - - -	76
Peacock, Edwin Davis - - - - -	149
Peacock, Isabel - - - - -	148
*Peacock, James Washington - - - -	149
Peacock, Marion Davis - - - - -	149
Peacock, Marjorie - - - - -	148
Peacock, Martha - - - - -	149
Peacock, Sarah - - - - -	148
Peacock, Virginia - - - - -	149
Peck, Sally Claudette - - - - -	109
Peeper, Juanita - - - - -	151
Peeples, Allen - - - - -	115
Peeples, Henry Camp - - - - -	115
Peeples, Richard Garland - - - - -	115
Pendleton, Alan - - - - -	112,115
Pendleton, Alan, Jr. - - - - -	115
Pendleton, Albert Sidney, Jr. - - -	118
Pendleton, Amena - - - - -	112,113
Pendleton, Anne - - - - -	155
Pendleton, Augusta - - - - -	112
Pendleton, Catherine Leona - - - -	118
Pendleton, Catherine Louise (Kate)	118
Pendleton, Lt. Charles Roberts - - -	118
Pendleton, Constance - - - - -	112,114
Pendleton, Eleona (changed to Eloise) - - - - -	112,114
Pendleton, Freda - - - - -	112,114
Pendleton, Jack - - - - -	118
Pendleton, Janet - - - - -	115
Pendleton, Jennifer Lee - - - - -	115
Pendleton, Korene - - - - -	112,114
Pendleton, Lawson Alan - - - - -	115
Pendleton, Luella - - - - -	112,113
Pendleton, Margaret Curry - - - - -	118
Pendleton, Marian - - - - -	115
Pendleton, Maurine Elaine - - - - -	118
Pendleton, Michael Lowry - - - - -	115
Pendleton, Philip Coleman - - - - -	115
Pendleton, Venita - - - - -	112,113
Pendleton, Wertha - - - - -	112,114
Pendleton, William Edmund - - - - -	118
Pendleton, Capt. William Edmund,Jr.	118
Pendleton, Capt, William Fredric -	112
Pew, Grace Winchester - - - - -	153
Pew, Harriet Winchester Presson - -	153
Pew, Mary - - - - -	40
Pew, William Andrews - - - - -	153
Phelan, Anna Mae - - - - -	96
Phelan, Owen - - - - -	98
Phinizy, Louise Calhoun - - - - -	31
Pike, Clarence - - - - -	93
Pike, Fred - - - - -	93
Pike, Sarah Joe - - - - -	93
*Peacock, J. W. - - - - -	147



	Page
Polters, Henry John - - - - -	116
Pond, Nancy Dorothy - - - - -	84
Ponder, Anna Marion - - - - -	61, 70
Poole, Harry Glenn - - - - -	63
Poole, Willie Louise - - - - -	65
Poore, James - - - - -	46
Poore, Pauline Anne - - - - -	46
Porter, Alice Emery - - - - -	82
Porter, Carolyn Virginia - - - - -	148
Porter, Charlotte Wakefield - - - - -	148
Porter, Doris Emery - - - - -	82
Porter, E. B. - - - - -	148
Porter, Edward B. Jr. - - - - -	148
Porter, Edward Rodd - - - - -	148
Porter, Mark Reynolds - - - - -	148
Porter, Ora Mell - - - - -	139
Porter, Rodman Bryan - - - - -	148
Porter, Samuel Lunt - - - - -	82
Porter, William Strong - - - - -	122
Porter, William Strong, Jr. - - - - -	122
Potter, John - - - - -	132
Pouncey, Kenneth - - - - -	49
Pouncey, Phillis Heifner - - - - -	49
Powell, Charles A. - - - - -	19
Powell, Charles Asbury - - - - -	63
Powell, Chuck - - - - -	19
Powell, Ellis - - - - -	80, 82
Powell, Homer Gordon - - - - -	81
Powell, John Augustus - - - - -	80
Powell, John Augustus, Jr. - - - - -	81
Powell, John Augustus, III - - - - -	81
Powell, Kathryn Elizabeth - - - - -	81
Powell, Lucretia - - - - -	81
Powell, Michael Gordon - - - - -	81
Powell, Richard Allen - - - - -	81
Powell, Stephen Young - - - - -	81
Powell, William Young - - - - -	81
Powers, Mary - - - - -	147
Pratt, Eugene - - - - -	37
Price, Amanda - - - - -	134
Price, Araminta R. - - - - -	134
Price, Augustus C. - - - - -	134
Price, Charles (Family) - - - - -	135
Price, Charles Hansell - - - - -	139
Price, Eliza Ann - - - - -	132
Price, Elizabeth (wife of John Young)	61
Price, Emily Jane - - - - -	134
Price, Harriet Young - - - - -	134
Price, James - - - - -	132
Price, John Young - - - - -	139
Pruitt, Clarence Jackson - - - - -	49
Pruitt, Clarence Jackson, Jr. - - - - -	49
Pruitt, Joan Elizabeth - - - - -	49
Pruitt, Mary Ann - - - - -	49
Purvis, Blanche Webb - - - - -	81
Purvis, Blanche Webb - - - - -	81

	Page
Purvis, Marcus Winfield - - - - -	81
Purvis, Mary Margaret - - - - -	81
Purvis, Winfield Webb - - - - -	81
Purvis, Winfield Webb, Jr. - - - - -	81

# R

Raines, Audrey - - - - -	145
Ramsey, Bartlett - - - - -	54
Randolph, Malcom Logan - - - - -	114
Ranew, Lula - - - - -	17
Rasaka, Florence Ann - - - - -	143
Rasaka, Lawrence John - - - - -	143
Ray, Arthur - - - - -	47
Ray, Fred - - - - -	47
Ray, James Nelson - - - - -	23
Ray, Robert - - - - -	47
Reaves, Caroline Greer - - - - -	56
Reaves, Robert W. - - - - -	56
Reaves, Robert W. Jr. - - - - -	56
Reaves, Thomas Johnson - - - - -	56
Redles, Catherine Liming - - - - -	118
Redles, Leona Roberts - - - - -	118
Redles, Lt. Col. William - - - - -	118
Reeder, Anna Florence - - - - -	79
Reeder, Leonard - - - - -	151
Reeder, Margaret - - - - -	151
Reeder, William Trego - - - - -	79
Reese, Sara Lanier - - - - -	126
Reese, Thad B. - - - - -	126
Reese, William Linton - - - - -	126
Reid, Mattie - - - - -	152
Renfroe, Nannie Frank - - - - -	131
Reynolds, Alice Kay - - - - -	25
Reynolds, Dana Gayle - - - - -	25
Reynolds, Ophelia - - - - -	110
Reynolds, Lt. Col. Walter E. - - - - -	25
Ribarich, Mary Jean - - - - -	16
Rice, Robert R. - - - - -	140
Rice, Lloyd Emerson - - - - -	140
Richards, James - - - - -	18
Richards, James H. - - - - -	19
Richards, Joan - - - - -	19
Richards, Juanita - - - - -	18
Richards, Margaret - - - - -	19
Richards, Quida - - - - -	18
Richards, Ruth - - - - -	19
Ricker, Maurine (Mielenz) - - - - -	118
Ricks, Charles Luther - - - - -	120
Ricks, Clara Ethel - - - - -	121
Ricks, Cora Lee - - - - -	121
Ricks, Dr. Daniel Luther - - - - -	120
Ricks, Hugh Brandon - - - - -	121
Ricks, Josie Alberta - - - - -	121
Ricks, Leila Viola - - - - -	121



	Page
Ricks, Mary Tallulah - - - - -	120
Ricks, William Benedict - - - - -	120
Ricks, William Luther - - - - -	120
Ricks, Louise - - - - -	102
Ripley, T. J. - - - - -	102
Ripley, Mrs. T. J. - - - - -	102
Roberts, Edith - - - - -	117
Roberts, Edwina - - - - -	116, 118
Roberts, Edwina II - - - - -	117
Roberts, Ethel Edith - - - - -	140
Roberts, Gertrude Anita - - - - -	116
Roberts, Gladys - - - - -	83
Roberts, John Taylor - - - - -	116
Roberts, Capt. John Taylor - - - - -	117
Roberts, John Young - - - - -	116, 117
Roberts, Kathleen Wyche - - - - -	116
Roberts, Maie Dell - - - - -	116
Roberts, Margaret - - - - -	116, 118
Roberts, Martha Leona - - - - -	116, 118
Roberts, Mary Blackmon - - - - -	58
Roberts, Mary Remer (Dinah) - - - - -	116, 119
Roberts, Mary Young - - - - -	117
Roberts, Minnie Keller - - - - -	117
Roberts, Peyton Hillyer - - - - -	58
Roberts, Sara Irene - - - - -	58
Roberts, Stella - - - - -	116, 118
Roberts, T. Peyton - - - - -	58
*Roberts, William Leland (Bubber) - - - - -	116
Robertson, (Unknown) - - - - -	47
Robertson, Erma - - - - -	49
Robertson, Johnny - - - - -	47
Robertson, Marie - - - - -	39
Robertson, Marjorie - - - - -	71
Robertson, Mrs. Raymond - - - - -	71
Robinett, Mattie Katherine - - - - -	27
Robinson, John Howard - - - - -	75
Robinson, Mamie - - - - -	75
Robinson, Mamie - - - - -	75
Robinsin, Mary Ann - - - - -	34
Rochester, Leah - - - - -	75
Rochester, Thomas Landy - - - - -	75
Rockwell, George W. - - - - -	26
Rockwell, Jack H. - - - - -	26
Rockwell, Rochelle - - - - -	26
Rodd, Eleanor Reynolds - - - - -	148
Rodney, Dorothy Gean - - - - -	90
Rodney, Raymond - - - - -	90
Rogers, Edgar H. - - - - -	45
Rogers, Edith Eugenia - - - - -	16
Ross, Sarah Ann - - - - -	46
Rowell, Mary - - - - -	14
Rushin, Abilene - - - - -	67
Rutledge, Helen - - - - -	44
Ryall, Adalaide - - - - -	105
Ryall, Mr. & Mrs. Henry - - - - -	105
*Roberts, Thomas Scott, II - - - - -	58

	Page
S	
Sangster, Mary Frances - - - - -	84
Sargent, Floyd Homer - - - - -	65
Sasnett, Mary Julia - - - - -	75
Sasnett, Mary Will Brown - - - - -	75
Sasnett, Richard P. - - - - -	75
Saunders, Mary Lee - - - - -	80
Saunders, W. H. - - - - -	80
Scalby, Joyce - - - - -	146
Scarborough, Lois - - - - -	89
Schofield, Dannie Allen - - - - -	15
Schofield, Dian Amerlia - - - - -	16
Schofield, Gary Delane - - - - -	15
Schofield, Golden - - - - -	15
Schofield, Joseph Terry - - - - -	15
Schofield, Timothy Dean - - - - -	16
Schofield, Tommy Wayne - - - - -	15
Scott, Ammetta - - - - -	152
Scott, Ann Carlyle - - - - -	103
Scott, Cochran Albert - - - - -	57
Scott, David Barton - - - - -	57
Scott, Dorothy Elizabeth - - - - -	57
Scott, Elizabeth Holman - - - - -	57
Scott, Elizabeth Randolph - - - - -	103
Scott, Frances Marian - - - - -	57
Scott, Mr. & Mrs. George Bucher - - - - -	103
Scott, George Bucher II - - - - -	103
Scott, Hester Ophelia - - - - -	58
Scott, Isaac Judson - - - - -	57
Scott, Isaac Judson Jr. - - - - -	57
Scott, Isaac Judson III - - - - -	57
Scott, James Daniel - - - - -	56
Scott, Jessie Marian - - - - -	58
Scott, John Blackmon - - - - -	58
Scott, John I. - - - - -	103
Scott, Mary Louise - - - - -	103
Scott, Mary Ross - - - - -	56
Scott, Rebekah - - - - -	104
Scott, Robert Barton - - - - -	57
Scott, Sarah Pauline - - - - -	58
Scott, Wellman L. - - - - -	94
Scott, William Albert - - - - -	56
Scott, William Alexander - - - - -	103
Scott, William Fred, Sr. - - - - -	57
Scott, William Fred Jr. - - - - -	57
Scott, William Fred III - - - - -	57
Scrivner, Douglas Allison - - - - -	35, 142
Scrivner, Herbert Allison - - - - -	35, 141
Scrivner, Judith Ann - - - - -	35, 142
Seago, Jewel - - - - -	90
Seaman, I. S. - - - - -	96
Seaman, Kate Bell - - - - -	96
Sears, Carol Virginia - - - - -	108
Sears, Herbert Inman - - - - -	108

	Page
Sears, Herbert Inman Jr. - - - -	108
Sellers, Alma Fleta - - - -	23
Serpico, Cathy - - - -	50
Serpico, Joseph Ramo - - - -	50
Serpico, Joseph Richard - - - -	50
Setze, Elizabeth Waddell - - - -	40
Seville, Lee - - - -	96
Shadix, Charlie Wilson - - - -	19
Shadix, Richard - - - -	19
Shadix, Susan - - - -	19
Shapiro, Albert M. - - - -	16
Shapiro, Morris Austin - - - -	16
Sharp, Gregory - - - -	30
Sharp, Lane - - - -	30
Sharp, Valerie - - - -	30
Sharp, Val H. Jr. - - - -	30
Sharpe, Capt. Kenneth W. - - - -	37
Sharpton, Juanita - - - -	127
Shaw, Madge, - - - -	16
Sheets, Susie Elizabeth - - - -	36,43
Sheffield, John West Jr. - - - -	67
Sheffield, John West III - - - -	67
Sheffield, Landgon Cheeves - - - -	67
Shiver, Lila - - - -	139
Shinn, Everett - - - -	48
Shinn, L. M. - - - -	48
Shinn, L. M., Jr. - - - -	48
Shinn, Luzzy - - - -	48
Shinn, Landy - - - -	48
Shinn, Lynn - - - -	48
Simmons, Agatha Lavinia - - - -	91
Simmons, Aleph Ivey - - - -	91
Simmons, Ann - - - -	92
Simmons, Annie Eva - - - -	94
Simmons, Betty Jean - - - -	92
Simmons, Briggs Young - - - -	92
Simmons, Carlos - - - -	94
Simmons, Carlos Byrd - - - -	94
Simmons, Charles - - - -	95
Simmons, Craig Alexander - - - -	95
Simmons, Criseyde Ann (Cris) - - - -	94
Simmons, David - - - -	92
Simmons, Edwin - - - -	95
Simmons, Edwin M. - - - -	95
Simmons, Elizabeth Ellen - - - -	93
Simmons, Eva (Changed to Mary Ann) - - - -	95
Simmons, Elza - - - -	89,95
Simmons, Evelyn - - - -	92
Simmons, Frances Sybelle - - - -	92
Simmons, G. I. Jr. - - - -	92
Simmons, Guy Mitchell - - - -	92
Simmons, Harriet Lavinia - - - -	89,96
Simmons, Helen - - - -	92
Simmons, Henry Briggs - - - -	89,93
Simmons, Henry Byrd - - - -	93

	Page
Simmons, Henry William - - - -	94
Simmons, Herschel Edward - - - -	93
Simmons, Herschel James - - - -	95
Simmons, Herschel V. - - - -	89,95
Simmons, Homer - - - -	95
Simmons, Hugh - - - -	95
Simmons, A/lc Ivey - - - -	92
Simmons, Maj. Ivey - - - -	89
Simmons, J. I. Jr. - - - -	92
Simmons, James Ivey - - - -	89,91
Simmons, James Mitchell - - - -	89
Simmons, James Travis - - - -	92
Simmons, John Hugh - - - -	95
Simmons, Joy - - - -	93
Simmons, Joyce Elizabeth - - - -	94
Simmons, Katherine Jordan - - - -	95
Simmons, Kathy Sue - - - -	93
Simmons, Lavinia - - - -	95
Simmons, Lavinia - - - -	96
Simmons, Leslie Ann - - - -	95
Simmons, Louise - - - -	92,94
Simmons, Mary - - - -	94
Simmons, Mrs. Mildred - - - -	91
Simmons, Ned A. - - - -	129
Simmons, Ned A. Jr. - - - -	129
Simmons, Phyllis - - - -	93
Simmons, Piety Joyce - - - -	89
Simmons, Ruby - - - -	94
Simmons, Sarah - - - -	89,96
Simmons, Sarah Eugenia - - - -	93
Simmons, Silas - - - -	94
Simmons, Stanley - - - -	94
Simmons, Stephan Alexander - - - -	94
Simmons, Stephen Alexander - - - -	94
Simmons, Tara Karene - - - -	95
Simmons, Tiarne - - - -	95
Simmons, Victoria Elizabeth - - - -	93
Simmons, William Guy - - - -	92
Simmons, Willie - - - -	89,93
Simpson, Edward - - - -	147
Simpson, Laura - - - -	147
Simpson, Marion - - - -	147
Simpson, Mary Louise - - - -	147
Slappey, Marcia - - - -	56
Slate, Ralph L. - - - -	123
Sloan, Georgia - - - -	89,126
Smith, Alfred W. - - - -	141
Smith, Ann Gardner - - - -	78
Smith, Bertice - - - -	125
Smith, James Allen - - - -	17
Smith, Linton Harris Jr. - - - -	57
Smith, Lorin Raymond - - - -	17
Smith, Lorin Richard - - - -	17
Smith, Malita - - - -	97
Smith, Mamie - - - -	123



	Page
Smith, Mary Elizabeth - - - - -	17
Smith, Paul C. - - - - -	123
Smith, Sarah Elizabeth - - - - -	62
Smith, Sarah Louise - - - - -	95
Smith, Susie - - - - -	89,120
Smith, Virginia Marilyn - - - - -	78
Smith, William Augustus - - - - -	78
Smith, William Edward - - - - -	78
Smith, William Edward - - - - -	78
Smith, William Edward Jr. - - - - -	78
Smith, William Heyward - - - - -	78
Smotherman, Dr. Fred L. - - - - -	117
Smotherman, Kathryn - - - - -	118
Smotherman, Mary Young - - - - -	117
Snead, Fletcher T. - - - - -	61,87
Spain, Ann Hutcheson - - - - -	37
Spain, Elizabeth Stapler - - - - -	37
Spain, Francis Jones - - - - -	37
Spain, Francis Jones Jr. - - - - -	37
Spain, Guy Mitchell - - - - -	37
Spain, Helen - - - - -	38
Spain, John William - - - - -	14,37
Spain, John William Jr. - - - - -	37
Spain, John William, III - - - - -	37
Spain, Marie - - - - -	37
Spain, Rachel Lavinia - - - - -	37,69
Spain, Rena - - - - -	37
Spain, Sarah - - - - -	37
Spangler, Effie - - - - -	80
Speight, Amory Clark - - - - -	65
Speight, Jackson Dow - - - - -	65
Speight, Ray Clark - - - - -	65
Spicer, Edward H. - - - - -	113
Spicer, Lawson Alan - - - - -	113
Spicer, Margaret Pendleton - - - - -	113
Spicer, Robert Barclay - - - - -	113
Spratt, David Benjamin - - - - -	62
Stamen, Ortha Hatfield - - - - -	95
Stapler, Elizabeth - - - - -	37
Stapleton, Eugene - - - - -	18
Stapleton, Johnny - - - - -	18
Stapleton, Pat - - - - -	18
Stapleton, Sarah - - - - -	18
Steele, Janet - - - - -	141
Sterne, Edwin Lee - - - - -	109
Sterne, Frances Copeland - - - - -	109
Sterne, Katherine Varnedoe - - - - -	109
Sterne, Sue Herrington - - - - -	109
Sterne, Wynona Evans - - - - -	109
Stevens, Ethel Adele - - - - -	79
Stevens, William Oscar - - - - -	79
Stevenson, Edward Lee - - - - -	66
Stevenson, Robert Lee - - - - -	66
Steward, Adelaide - - - - -	61
Stewart, Hazel Gertrude - - - - -	90

	Page
Stillwell, Carol Lee - - - - -	63
Stillwell, Lee Netherton - - - - -	63
Stillwell, Janet Clair - - - - -	63
Stillwell, Julia Helen - - - - -	63
Stillwell, Martha Sue - - - - -	63
Stillwell, Parker Julian - - - - -	63
Strickland, Louise - - - - -	83
Strie, Henry L. - - - - -	115
Stringer, Dorothy - - - - -	85
Stringer, R. E. - - - - -	151
Strobridge, Lt. George Haws - - - - -	116
Streetman, Bud - - - - -	17
Streetman, Eugene - - - - -	17
Streetman, James - - - - -	17
Streetman, Judy - - - - -	17
Streetman, Margaret Ann - - - - -	17
Stuart, Charles T. - - - - -	70
Stuart, Lillie - - - - -	70
Stuart, H. J. - - - - -	94
Stuart, Michael Tommy - - - - -	94
Stubbs, H. W. - - - - -	37
Stubbs, Herbert W. - - - - -	100
Studstill, Sarah - - - - -	93
Stump, Gladys Christian - - - - -	31
Stump, Ida Louise - - - - -	32
Summerford, Nealie - - - - -	64
Sutton, Howard - - - - -	48
Sutton, Ira - - - - -	83
Sutton, Ira Jr. - - - - -	83
Sutton, Morris Leonard - - - - -	48
Swain, Ellen Young - - - - -	36,43
Swain, Robert Steven - - - - -	36,43
Swain, Susan Elizabeth - - - - -	36,43
Swain, Walter Henry - - - - -	36,43
Swearington, James Monroe - - - - -	82
Sweeney, George F. - - - - -	141
Sweeney, George F. Jr. - - - - -	141
Sweeney, Marv - - - - -	141
Swenson, Barney - - - - -	22
Swenson, Iva Dolores - - - - -	22
Swift, Ola - - - - -	80,85
Swinson, Emma Bee - - - - -	53

# T

Taggert, Barbara Scott - - - - -	37
Talley, Eugenia - - - - -	110
Tankard, David Brandon - - - - -	152
Tankard, John Edmund - - - - -	152
Tankard, John Edmund Jr. - - - - -	152
Taylor, Bobby Lou - - - - -	110
Taylor, Helen Marie - - - - -	37
Taylor, Johnny Burton - - - - -	110
Taylor, Lester - - - - -	37



	Page
Taylor, Luther C. - - - - -	110
Taylor, Mary Bettie - - - - -	129
Terry, Joseph Amos - - - - -	140
Terry, Joseph Amos Jr. - - - - -	140
Terry, Lily Belle - - - - -	140
Terry, Margaret - - - - -	140
Terry, Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) - -	140
Thames, Gilbert - - - - -	17
Thames, Lamar - - - - -	18
Thames, Linda Lee - - - - -	18
Tharpe, Alexander Linton - - - -	147
Tharpe, Alice - - - - -	133, 138
Tharpe, Edward Lynton - - - - -	147
Theus, Joshua - - - - -	79
Thigpen, William G. Jr. - - - - -	50
Thomas, Allie - - - - -	123
Thomas, Charles Robert - - - - -	84
Thompson, Mary Ann - - - - -	132
Thurston, Anna Loyd - - - - -	22
Tillman, Billups Phinizy - - - -	31
Tillman, Burton Lamar - - - - -	31
Tillman, Burton Lamar Jr. - - - -	32
Tillman, Elinor - - - - -	31
Tillman, Emily Marie - - - - -	31
Tillman, Emma Armetta - - - - -	29
Tillman, Gladys Anita - - - - -	32
Tillman, Henry Harrison - - - - -	30
Tillman, Henry Young - - - - -	30
Tillman, Henry Young Jr. - - - - -	31
Tillman, Henry Young III - - - - -	31
Tillman, Isaiah Hamilton - - - -	14, 29
Tillman, Isaiah Hamilton - - - - -	30
Tillman, Isaiah Hamilton Jr. - - -	30
Tillman, Jarell - - - - -	32
Tillman, Jeanette - - - - -	31
Tillman, Joseph Harrison - - - - -	30
Tillman, Mary Eloise - - - - -	30
Tillman, Sally McKey - - - - -	32
Tillman, Sara Belinda - - - - -	30
Tillman, Sarah Mary - - - - -	30
Tillman, Sara Marie - - - - -	31
Tillman, Thomas McKey - - - - -	31
Tillman, Thomas McKey Jr. - - - -	31
Tillman, Wallace Jerome - - - - -	31
Tippett, Velma - - - - -	51
Tison, Annie Lee - - - - -	66
Titcomb, Dorothy Louise - - - - -	126
Titcomb, Montressa Herbert - - - -	126
Tomlin, Cynthia Jeanne - - - - -	148
Tomlin, Edwin Ladeau - - - - -	148
Tomlin, Edwin Ladeau Jr. - - - - -	148
Tomlin, Teresa Ann - - - - -	148
Tompson, Madaline - - - - -	17
Tracy, Mary Pat - - - - -	84
Towles, Mattie Lou - - - - -	20

	Page
Treadwell, Betty Sue - - - - -	52
Treadwell, Donald Ralph - - - - -	52
Treadwell, Lamar DeCamp - - - - -	52
Treadwell, Lamar DeCamp Jr. - - -	52
Treadwell, Larry Ray - - - - -	52
Treadwell, Marjorie Ruth - - - - -	52
Treadwell, Patricia Ruth - - - - -	52
Treadwell, Robert Walter - - - - -	52
Treadwell, Stephen Smith - - - - -	51
Treadwell, Stephen Smith II - - - -	51
Treadwell, Stephen Smith III - - -	51
Treadwell, Thomas Lee - - - - -	52
Treadwell, William Heifner - - - -	52
Truitt, Roscoe - - - - -	127
Tucker, Spurgeon - - - - -	98
Turner, Archibald Alpheus - - - -	40
Turner, Cindy Kay - - - - -	27
Turner, Dean Simpson - - - - -	26
Turner, Edmond Archer - - - - -	40
Turner, H. Robertson - - - - -	39
Turner, H. Robertson Jr. - - - - -	39
Turner, Harold Loraine - - - - -	27
Turner, Henry - - - - -	39
Turner, Henry Gray - - - - -	39, 40
Turner, Herbert Wilson - - - - -	27
Turner, India - - - - -	40
Turner, James Morton - - - - -	39
Turner, James Oliver - - - - -	40
Turner, Kyle Brent - - - - -	27
Turner, Layselle Louise - - - - -	111
Turner, Margaret - - - - -	40
Turner, Mark Allen - - - - -	27
Turner, Morton Victor - - - - -	40
Turner, Morton Victor Jr. - - - - -	40
Turner, Robert Simpson - - - - -	40
Turner, S. Morton - - - - -	40
Turner, Thomas Archer - - - - -	40
Turner, Virginia - - - - -	39
Turner, William Ernest - - - - -	21, 26

## U

Ulmer, Mary Floyd (Mamie) - - -	110
---------------------------------	-----

## V

Van Brunt, Mr. & Mrs. Jackson W. -	103
Van Brunt, Kate - - - - -	103
Van House, Canora - - - - -	83
Van Zandt, Lula - - - - -	79
Varnedoe, Beatrice Charlton - - -	126
Varnedoe, Charles - - - - -	127
Varnedoe, David Comfort - - - - -	108

	Page
Varnedoe, Rhetta - - - - -	127
Varnedoe, Robert Mallard - - - -	126
Varnedoe, Robert Mallard, Jr. - -	127
Varnedoe, Sarah Louise - - - -	127
Varnedoe, Virginia - - - - -	109
Varnedoe, Wynelle - - - - -	108
Vaughn, Florence Jones - - - -	142,144
Vaughn, General John C. - - - -	143
Vaughn, Hattie Brandon - - - -	143
Vaughn, John Crawford - - - -	142,144
Voight, Lida Read - - - - -	34
Von Holtzendorf, Margaret - - -	140

# W

Waddell, Adele - - - - -	34
Wade, Annie - - - - -	142
Wade, Billie Capers - - - - -	34,141
Wade, Edna Cain - - - - -	142
Wade, Freddie Eugenia - - - -	141
Wade, James D. - - - - -	141
Wade, Karen - - - - -	94
Wade, Lily Elizabeth - - - -	141
Wade, Margaret Jones - - - -	141
Wade, Mary - - - - -	141
Wade, Minnie Rountree - - - -	142
Wade, Rosa McCall - - - - -	142
Wade, Sarah - - - - -	141
Wadsworth, Howell - - - - -	150
Wadsworth, Joan - - - - -	150
Wadsworth, Murray - - - - -	150
Waits, Ruth Hill - - - - -	39
Wakely, (unknown) - - - - -	134
Walker, Bealer - - - - -	122
Walker, Elizabeth Ann - - - -	81
Walker, Elizabeth Poole - - - -	81
Walker, Emma - - - - -	122
Walker, George - - - - -	98
Walker, Rev. Isom Clements - - -	81
Walker, Joseph - - - - -	122
Walker, Joseph Jr. - - - - -	122
Walker, Mary Bealer - - - - -	122
Walker, Tallulah - - - - -	122
Walsh, Kate Sheehan - - - - -	143
Walters, Muriel Dorothy - - - -	144
Ward, Julia Elizabeth - - - -	129
Ward, Marjorie - - - - -	102
Ward, Oran P. - - - - -	102
Ward, Mrs. Oran P. - - - - -	102
Ware, Shirlie - - - - -	21,29
Warren, Gertrude - - - - -	115
Watts, Angela Frances - - - -	22
Watts, Bernard - - - - -	98
Watts, Everett - - - - -	22
Watts, Ronald Everett - - - -	22

	Page
Weaver, Frances - - - - -	51
Weaver, Hattie - - - - -	21,28
Webb, Jerome - - - - -	90
Webb, Karen Ann - - - - -	90
Weems, Sarah Woodville - - - -	46
Welz, Shirley - - - - -	24
Weston, Burton Lee - - - - -	144
Weston, Burton Lee - - - - -	144
Weston, Ella Capers - - - - -	144
Weston, Florence - - - - -	145
Weston, Florence Alice - - - -	145
Weston, Francis - - - - -	144
Weston, Hamilton R. - - - - -	145
Weston, Mary Anne - - - - -	145
Whitaker, Gail - - - - -	31
Whitaker, Robert F. - - - - -	31
White, Clifford Hall - - - - -	69,107
White, Dawn M. - - - - -	113
White, Emma - - - - -	80
White, Gloria Nancy - - - - -	113
White, Gregory - - - - -	148
White, Harvey Hudgings - - - -	126
White, Harvey Hudgings, Jr. - -	127
White, James McMillan - - - -	148
White, James W. - - - - -	148
White, Niel Vincent - - - - -	113
White, Ralph Moore - - - - -	69,107
White, Robert - - - - -	69,107
White, Virginia - - - - -	148
Whitehead, John Randolph - - -	102
Whitehead, Mrs. John Randolph -	102
Whitehead, Marie Randolph - - -	102
Whitfield, Bessie - - - - -	17
Whitfield, Dollie Evelyn - - - -	15
Whitfield, Ethel L. - - - - -	16
Whitfield, Francis Marion - - -	14,20
Whitfield, George Robert - - - -	123
Whitfield, George W. - - - - -	15
Whitfield, Jewel Nadine - - - -	15
Whitfield, Lola M. - - - - -	15
Whitfield, Raleigh - - - - -	15
Whitfield, Ruby Ida - - - - -	15
Whitfield, Sybil Ann - - - - -	16
Whitten, Donald Homer - - - - -	53
Whitten, (son) - - - - -	53
Whitten, Freddie Eugene - - - -	23
Whitten, Ronald J. - - - - -	23
Whitten, Ronald Wayne - - - - -	23
Whittington, Beulah - - - - -	123
Wicker, Alice - - - - -	87
Wight, Laleah - - - - -	101
Wiitala, Anna Elaine - - - - -	23
Williams, Clara Patricia - - - -	129
Williams, Clarence Roy - - - - -	139
Williams, E. Pomeroy - - - - -	117
Williams, Edith Converse - - - -	117



	Page
Williams, George W. - - - - -	117
Williams, George W. - - - - -	117
Williams, Helen - - - - -	112
Williams, Jack Bankhead - - - - -	22
Williams, Jeffery Taylor - - - - -	64
Williams, Jesse Gibson - - - - -	64
Williams, John Conley - - - - -	22
Williams, John Young - - - - -	117
Williams, Laura - - - - -	44
Williams, Mary Jane - - - - -	86
Williams, Patricia Ann - - - - -	86
Williams, Robert Pleasant - - - - -	22
Williams, Roy Terry - - - - -	139
Williams, Tommie Clarence - - - - -	139
Williams, Sgt. Vincent D. - - - - -	86
Williams, Wallace Standard - - - - -	22
Williams, William Durant - - - - -	129
Willingham, Helen Spain - - - - -	38
Willingham, John Francis - - - - -	38
Willingham, Josephine Happ - - - - -	38
Willingham, Osgood P. - - - - -	38
Willingham, Osgood Spain - - - - -	38
Wilson, Alfred F. - - - - -	130
Wilson, Bessie Leonora - - - - -	120
Wilson, Lugene Edna - - - - -	131
Wilson, Madie Emiline - - - - -	26
Wilson, Mary - - - - -	21
Wilson, Mildred Elva - - - - -	130
Winchester, Lonnie - - - - -	152
Wing, Beryl - - - - -	149
Winn, Abial - - - - -	116
Winn, John - - - - -	116
Winn, Julie King - - - - -	116
Winn, Kathleen Wyche - - - - -	116
Winn, Virginia Eason - - - - -	116
Wisenbaker, Gussie - - - - -	110
Wolary, Carl L. - - - - -	108
Wolary, Carl L. Jr. - - - - -	108
Wolff, Dr. George Ralph - - - - -	69,107
Wolff, Katherine McKean - - - - -	153
Wolff, Mary Agnes - - - - -	69,107
Wood, George S. - - - - -	99
Woodcock, Alice - - - - -	29
Woods, Linda Kathryn - - - - -	49
Woods, Thomas James - - - - -	49
Wooldridge, Claire - - - - -	70
Woolfolk, R. S. - - - - -	79
Woolover, Ruth - - - - -	52
Wright, Emma - - - - -	76
Wright, Mary - - - - -	90
Wyche, Mary - - - - -	89,107

	Page
Y	
Yawn, Harvey - - - - -	19
Yawn, Jerry - - - - -	19
Yeldell, Lucinda Frances - - - - -	66
Yeller, Dorothy Ann - - - - -	104
Yeller, Mr. & Mrs. W. Frederick - - - - -	104
Youmans, Betty Ann - - - - -	64
Youmans, Harold Carr - - - - -	63
Youmans, Harold Carr, Jr. - - - - -	64
Young, Adeline - - - - -	96
Young, Albert Swift - - - - -	86
Young, Alfred George - - - - -	21
Young, Alice Pauline - - - - -	14,20
Young, Aline - - - - -	36
Young, America - - - - -	-89,101,126
Young, America (Mec) Remer - - - - -	119
Young, Anna Amanda - - - - -	70
Young, Anna Kathleen - - - - -	70
Young, Anna Perkins - - - - -	96
Young, Annie - - - - -	36,43
Young, Annie Lee - - - - -	80
Young, Annie Leta - - - - -	129
Young, Areal - - - - -	28
Young, Araminta - - - - -	14,20
Young, Arthur Hudson - - - - -	128
Young, Mr. & Mrs. Augustus - - - - -	103
Young, Belle - - - - -	100
Young, Bert L. - - - - -	21,24
Young, Bertha Lavinia - - - - -	80,82
Young, Bessie - - - - -	111
Young, Bessie Jovannah - - - - -	111
Young, Betty Wilson - - - - -	21
Young, Billie Morton - - - - -	35,141
Young, Bobbie Jean - - - - -	23
Young, Bonnie - - - - -	28
Young, Bonnie Winkle - - - - -	34
Young, Burton - - - - -	119
Young, Cam Ulmer - - - - -	110
Young, Cam Ulmer, Jr. - - - - -	111
Young, Catherine Margaret (Kate) - - - - -	116
Young, Charles Ray - - - - -	24
Young, Cicero Holt - - - - -	61,70
Young, Cicero Holt, Jr. - - - - -	70
Young, Claudia Pearl - - - - -	128
Young, Coma - - - - -	119
Young, Czarina Eunice - - - - -	61,87
Young, David (VII) - - - - -	132
Young, David Arthur - - - - -	128
Young, David Eldon - - - - -	25
Young, David Josiah - - - - -	89
Young, Doris Amelia - - - - -	97
Young, Doris Moline - - - - -	28
Young, Earl - - - - -	86



	Page
Young, Edison Pope - - - - -	21,26
Young, Edith Florence - - - - -	130
Young, Edna Christine - - - - -	131
Young, Edward Coalson - - - - -	36,43
Young, Edwin Jelks - - - - -	99
Young, Edwin Livingston - - - - -	98
Young, Edwin Mims - - - - -	99
Young, Elaine Fant - - - - -	34
Young, Ellis Bayard - - - - -	80,85
Young, Ellis Gordon - - - - -	82
Young, Ellis Richard - - - - -	80
Young, Dr. Ellis Robinson - - - - -	61,80,86
Young, Elizabeth (III) - - - - -	46
Young, Elizabeth Frances - - - - -	36,43
Young, Elizabeth - - - - -	14,37
Young, Elizabeth - - - - -	61,69
Young, Elizabeth - - - - -	70
Young, Eloise - - - - -	28
Young, Eugenia Talley - - - - -	110
Young, Emily Ann - - - - -	35
Young, Emily E. - - - - -	14
Young, Emma - - - - -	96
Young, Emma Claire - - - - -	22
Young, Ernest - - - - -	86
Young, Ernest Kelley - - - - -	23
Young, Essie - - - - -	110
Young, Ethel - - - - -	36
Young, Eula Warren - - - - -	97
Young, Eva - - - - -	103
Young, Faye - - - - -	27
Young, Ferrell Durham - - - - -	24
Young, Flora C. - - - - -	14,19
Young, Florence Mayme - - - - -	128
Young, Frances - - - - -	34
Young, Francis Eugene - - - - -	130
Young, Geneva Pearl - - - - -	128
Young, Genevieve Remington - - - - -	98
Young, George Ellis - - - - -	85
Young, Grace - - - - -	21,28
Young, Grace Ann - - - - -	24
Young, Guy Morton - - - - -	21,27
Young, Harriet - - - - -	14,43
Young, Harold Deen - - - - -	28
Young, Hattie Alice - - - - -	21,26
Young, Hayden - - - - -	28
Young, Helen - - - - -	28
Young, Helen Christian - - - - -	97
Young, Henrietta Alice May - - - - -	86
Young, Henry Ansel - - - - -	86
Young, Henry Durham - - - - -	21,24
Young, Henry Durham, Jr. - - - - -	24
Young, Henry Lane - - - - -	34
Young, Henry Lane, Jr. - - - - -	34
Young, Henry Lane, II - - - - -	34
Young, Henry Michael - - - - -	110

	Page
Young, Homer Ansel - - - - -	86
Young, Homer Gordon - - - - -	80
Young, Horace Omega - - - - -	21,29
Young, Howard Baker - - - - -	29
Young, Ida L. - - - - -	14
Young, India - - - - -	99
Young, Ira Olander - - - - -	36,43
Young, Iva Lawson - - - - -	22
Young, J. Davis - - - - -	131
Young, Maj. Jack - - - - -	25
Young, James - - - - -	89
Young, James - - - - -	36,43
Young, James Alonzo - - - - -	128
Young, James Alonzo, Jr. - - - - -	128
Young, James Everett - - - - -	39,89
Young, James Everett Jr. - - - - -	99
Young, James Everett III - - - - -	99
Young, James Ivy - - - - -	14,21
Young, James King - - - - -	119
Young, James Matthew - - - - -	21
Young, James Michael - - - - -	98
Young, James Morton - - - - -	98
Young, James Morton - - - - -	27
Young, James Otis - - - - -	35
Young, James Remer - - - - -	131
Young, James Richard - - - - -	85
Young, James Robert - - - - -	24
Young, James Wallace - - - - -	99
Young, Janie Nell - - - - -	23
Young, Jenny - - - - -	99
Young, Jesse Lawrence - - - - -	129
Young, Jimmy - - - - -	28
Young, John (IV) - - - - -	61
Young, John, Jr. - - - - -	61,88
Young, John Bruce - - - - -	23
Young, John Carter - - - - -	126,89
Young, John Fant - - - - -	34
Young, John Lawrence - - - - -	130
Young, John Michael - - - - -	129
Young, John Remer - - - - -	119
Young, John Robert - - - - -	97
Young, John Robert, Jr. - - - - -	97
Young, John William - - - - -	21,24
Young, Judith Elaine - - - - -	86
Young, Kate Czarina - - - - -	80,83
Young, Lavinia - - - - -	89
Young, Lavinia - - - - -	36
Young, Lavinia - - - - -	14,39
Young, Lavinia - - - - -	61,71
Young, Lavinia (IX) - - - - -	138
Young, Lavinia Adel - - - - -	98
Young, Leila Olivia - - - - -	27
Young, Lela Olivia - - - - -	21,24
Young, Lida Voight - - - - -	34
Young, Lillie Dianne - - - - -	86

	Page
Young, Lillie Dianne Genealogy - -	87
Young, Linda - - - - -	28
Young, Lois - - - - -	82
Young, Lois Imogene - - - - -	24
Young, Louise - - - - -	111
Young, Love Durham - - - - -	23
Young, Lucile - - - - -	108
Young, Mamie E. - - - - -	14,20
Young, Margaret Anna - - - - -	34,141
Young, Margaret Palmer - - - - -	80
Young, Mary - - - - -	21,25
Young, Mary - - - - -	29
Young, Mary - - - - -	61
Young, Mary A. - - - - -	14
Young, Mary Araminta - - - - -	32
Young, Mary Campbell - - - - -	98
Young, Mary Frances - - - - -	129
Young, Mary Gladys - - - - -	23
Young, Mary Helen - - - - -	86
Young, Mary Jane - - - - -	120,122,89
Young, Mary Lavinia - - - - -	96
Young, Mary Price - - - - -	61
Young, Mary Thomas - - - - -	44
Young, Maria Lawson (Changed to Mary) - -	112
Young, Martha Caroline - - -	61,87
Young, Martha Undine - - - -	129
Young, Matthew - - - - -	14
Young, Matthew Briggs (Doc) - -	14,35,43
Young, Matthew Briggs - - - -	35,43
Young, Mattie Jones - - - - -	14,20
Young, Maurice E. - - - - -	25
Young, Melvina - - - - -	132
Young, Michael - - - - -	14
Young, Michael (V) - - - - -	89
Young, Michael Henderson - - -	129,89
Young, Michael Lee - - - - -	23
Young, Micheil - - - - -	28
Young, Mitchell Jones - - - - -	119
Young, Mitchell Jones - - - - -	96
Young, Nan Joe - - - - -	99
Young, Nancy - - - - -	61,88
Young, Neburne Blane - - - - -	27
Young, Nell - - - - -	22
Young, Otho Debbs - - - - -	22
Young, Patrick Oshanisee - - - -	23
Young, Paul Hering - - - - -	25
Young, Paul Ray - - - - -	24
Young, Peak - - - - -	36,43
Young, Rachel Aleph - - - - -	35
Young, Rebecca - - - - -	34
Young, Remer (VI) - - - - -	132
Young, Remer - - - - -	107,119,89
Young, Remer Edward - - - - -	131

	Page
Young, Remer Marion - - - - -	131
Young, Reta Lee - - - - -	27
Young, Robert Boone - - - - -	23
Young, Robert Ernest - - - - -	86
Young, Robert Victor - - - - -	21,22
Young, Roger White - - - - -	82
Young, Roger White, Jr. - - - - -	82
Young, Ronald Eugene - - - - -	24
Young, Sallie Emery - - - - -	82
Young, Sallie Lou - - - - -	128
Young, Samuel Bayard - - - - -	85
Young, Samuel Cothran - - - - -	22
Young, Sarah (VIII) - - - - -	132
Young, Sarah - - - - -	14,39
Young, Sarah E. - - - - -	126,89
Young, Sarah Hannah - - - - -	115
Young, Sarah Lavinia - - - - -	35
Young, Sarah Lavinia - - - - -	89
Young, Sarah Norton - - - - -	14,20
Young, Silas Morton - - - - -	14,32
Young, Silas Morton Jr. - - - -	34,141
Young, Sloan - - - - -	126
Young, Stanley Reed - - - - -	24
Young, Sue Helen - - - - -	80,82
Young, Susan Elizabeth - - - - -	107
Young, Suzanne Delores - - - - -	131
Young, Taylor I. - - - - -	21,28
Young, Taylor I. Jr. - - - - -	28
Young, Thomas Jones - - - - -	14,44
Young, Thomas Jones - - - - -	126,89
Young, Thomas Wyche - - - - -	107
Young, Tom McGuin - - - - -	111
Young, Varley Frayne - - - - -	23
Young, Victor Francis - - - - -	23
Young, Victoria Frances - - - - -	23
Young, Virginia - - - - -	25
Young, Waldine - - - - -	28
Young, Walter Mitchell - - - - -	96
Young, William Briggs - - - - -	34
Young, William Cicero - - - - -	80
Young, William Harold - - - - -	21
Young, William Hudson - - - - -	128
Young, William Joshua - - - - -	120,89
Young, William Lamar - - - - -	97
Young, William Lamar, Jr. - - - -	98
Young, William Lamar, III - - - -	98
Young, Willie Lucille - - - - -	129
Young, Willis (II) - - - - -	45
Young, Wyatt Ellis - - - - -	86
Yows, Elizabeth - - - - -	24

Z

Zanzie, Hilda Katherine - - - -	114
---------------------------------	-----



